# 1983-84 Federal Pell Grant Program End-of-Year Report

U.S. Department of Education Office of Postsecondary Education



# TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page

( )

()

INTRODUCTI	DNvi
CHAPTER 1:	HIGHLIGHTS OF THE PELL GRANT PROGRAM
Table	
1.	Pell Grant Program Summary Statistics for Cross-Year Reference1-10
CHAPTER 2:	SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS
Table	
2.	Distribution of Pell Grant Recipients by Student Aid Index and Family Income2-1
3.	Distribution of Pell Grant Recipients by Family Income and Grant Level2-8
4.	Distribution of Pell Grant Recipients by Student Aid Index and Grant Level2-13
5.	Distribution of Pell Grant Recipients by Student Aid Index and Type of Institution2-17
6.	Distribution of Pell Grant Recipients by Family Income and Type of Institution2-22
7.	Distribution of Pell Grant Recipients by Student Aid Index and Educational Cost
8.	Distribution of Pell Grant Recipients by Family Income and Educational Cost
9.	Distribution of Pell Grant Recipients by Family Income and Net Asset Level2-37
10.	Distribution of Pell Grant Recipients by Age and Family Income2-43
· ·	

\_ii-

# TABLE OF CONTENTS, continued

# CHAPTER 3: MISCELLANEOUS

 $\langle \rangle$ 

()

19.

Table	Page
11.	Distribution of Pell Grant Recipients by Family Income and Dependent Student Earnings
12.	Summary Statistics for Pell Grant Applicants Reporting Veteran's Benefits
13.	Summary Statistics for Pell Grant Applicants Reporting Student Social Security Benefits
14.	Distribution of Pell Grant Applicants by Eligibility Status and Income Range
15.	Pell Grant Recipient Enrollment Status by Type and Control of Institution
CHAPTER 4:	DISTRIBUTION OF VALIDATED PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS BY INCOME AND GRANT LEVEL
Table	
16.	Distribution of Validated Pell Grant Recipients by Income and Grant Level4-1
CHAPTER 5:	SUMMARY STATISTICS FOR THE MULTIPLE DATA ENTRY SYSTEM
Table	
17.	Multiple Data Entry Summary Statistics
18.	Distribution of Pell Grant Recipients by Family Income and Multiple Data Entry Application5-5
CHAPTER 6:	INSTITUTIONS PARTICIPATING IN THE PELL GRANT PROGRAMSUMMARY INFORMATION
Table	

-iii-

6-1

Summary Statistics by Type of Institution ...

# TABLE OF CONTENTS, continued

PAGE

CHAPTER 6, continued

√\_)

 $\bigcirc$ 

ţ ,

20.	Pell Grant Expenditures, Recipients, and Average Grant by Type and Control of Institution6-4
21.	Distribution of Pell Grant Recipients and Average Grant by Grant Level and Type of Institution6-13
22.	Distribution of Pell Grant Recipients by Educational Cost and Grant Level
23.	Distribution of Pell Grant Recipients by State and Control of Institution6-21
24.	Distribution of Pell Grant Recipients by Recipients' State of Legal Residence and Control of Institution6-27
GLOSSARY	OF TERMSG-1

-iv-

# LIST OF GRAPHS

Page

Distribution of Pell Grant Recipients by Level of Family Income1-6
Qualified Applicants by Dependency Status and Income Level1-7
Pell Grant Recipients by Type of Institution Attended1-8
Pell Grant Applicants/Recipients by Multiple Data Entry Source1-9
Breakdown of Applicants by Multiple Data Entry Source and Outcome of Application Processing
Number of Pell Grant Recipients by State of Institution Attended

 $\bigcirc$ 

 $\widehat{()}$ 

--V --

#### INTRODUCTION

The Pell Grant program, administered by the Department of Education's Office of Student Financial Assistance, receives more Federal funds than any of the other five student financial aid programs authorized under Title IV of the Higher Education Act of 1965 and its amendments. 1/ The program offered grants ranging from \$200 to \$1,800 in the 1983/84 academic year to eligible individuals so that they could further their postsecondary education. Since its inception in 1973, the number of Pell recipients has increased over fifteen fold. During the 1983/84 school year alone, over 2.7 million students received nearly \$2.8 billion in grants.

The primary feature that distinguishes the Pell Grant program from other forms of financial assistance is its entitlement concept. All students meeting certain criteria are guaranteed aid, with the amount of aid determined by financial need and educational cost. To be eligible for a grant an individual must meet certain residency requirements, be enrolled at least half-time in an eligible program at a school participating in the Pell program and be determined to have sufficient financial need. Financial need is calculated using a formula developed annually by the Department of Education and reviewed and approved by Congress.

This formula, applied consistently to all applicants, takes into account such indicators of financial strength as income, assets, and family size, and produces a Student Aid Index (SAI). The SAI is combined with the cost of a student's education and the student's enrollment status (full or part-time), to determine the amount of the Pell Grant.

ί :

 $<sup>\</sup>frac{1}{2}$  The next largest program in terms of Federal expenditures is the Guaranteed Student Loan program. The other major programs providing student financial assistance in order of decreasing size are as follows: (1) College Work-Study; (2) Supplemental Educational Opportunity Grant; (3) National Direct Student Loan; (4) State Student Incentive Grant.

Generally, the amount of the grant increases as the SAI decreases so that an applicant with an index of zero may receive the maximum award equal to one half of the applicant's educational cost for the year. This is subject to an overall award of \$1,800. Annual educational costs must be over \$400 to qualify for any award. Proportionately smaller awards are made to part-time students.

#### Purpose and Organization of the 1983/84 End-Of-Year Report

{ }

()

Since 1973, the Pell Grant Program Policy and Analysis Section of the Office of Student Financial Assistance has compiled statistical information on Pell program activity. The information provides a basis for program planning and development and is incorporated each year into an End-of-Year Report. This report, designed as a desk top reference manual, can help higher education officials and financial aid administrators to better understand current patterns of Pell Grant disbursements.

The 1983/84 End-of-Year Report is a series of tables, with accompanying explanation, which describe in detail selected aspects of Pell program activity. The tables are grouped into six chapters.

Chapter 1 highlights the most significant program activities during the 1983/84 award period. This chapter contains general information such as the total number of applications processed, the number of grant recipients, the types and number of institutions participating in the Pell Grant program, and income-related characteristics of applicants and recipients.

Chapter 2 is an in-depth analysis of selected demographic characteristics of recipients and of the impact these characteristics have on grant levels. The chapter examines the interrelationship of factors such as recipient age, family income, dependency status, SAI, and educational cost. Chapter 3 presents information about the eligiblity status of applicants by income level, examines the interrelationship of dependent students' earnings and family income, explains summary statistics on applicants reporting Veteran's Education Benefits and student Social Security benefits, and contains a table on enrollment status by type and control of institution.

Chapter 4 analyzes the effects of family income on grant levels for validated students.

Chapter 5 looks at selected aspects of the Multiple Data Entry application processing system.

Chapter 6 summarizes information on institutions participating in the Pell program. It includes data on the number of schools participating, their locations, type of control (public or private), and the lengths of programs offered.

A glossary at the end of this document defines the terms used in this report. The reader may find it useful to scan the glossary before reading the report chapters.

To facilitate cross-year comparisons, the format of the tables in this report is consistent with the format of the 1982/83 and 1981/82 reports.

#### Data Bases for End-Of-Year Report Tables

()

i }

All tables in the 1983/84 End-of-Year Report, except Tables 1 and 14, were derived from a universe file containing applicant and recipient data current through March, 1985. The applicant data were taken from the applications students submitted to the central processor; most recipient or disbursement data were derived from Student Aid Reports (SARs). Validated disbursement data, obtained from Student Validation Rosters, have been obtained for most students and were included as part of the recipient data. Some expenditure

(

and grant level information found in the tables is, however, based on expected disbursements and may not reflect actual expenditures. For example, average grant information takes into account neither changes in a student's status which have an impact on grant amount (i.e., the student withdrawing from school) nor money recovered from overawards.

\$}

( )

It is recognized that "freezing" Pell Grant data in March, 1985 and using only information on the file through that time means that some information will not be collected and some unresolved data problems may be incorporated in the universe file. Nevertheless, experience has shown that the number of additions to the file and the number of problems resolved after the cut-off date are small and do not significantly change the current distributions.

In contrast to the above mentioned tables, Table 1 is based on the final applicant and the most recent recipient data available. It more closely reflects actual expenditures. The number of recipients, total expenditures and average Pell Grant in Table 1 are from the most recent Pell Grant Disbursement System data. These are aggregate data which more accurately reflect total Pell Grant expenditures at institutions. The level of expenditures includes funds sent to schools but not spent for students who did not receive awards, did not receive full awards because of changes in enrollment status or other reasons, and other recoveries. However, because this recipient count is merely the number of unduplicated SARs in the system, it includes those with "zero" disbursements. On the other hand, all other tables except Table 14 are based on special tabulations and sums of data from individual recipients' records. Such records do not reflect changes in Expected Disbursement actually experienced by these students, unless their awards have been validated by the school. By definition, these special tabulations do not count students with "zero" disbursements as recipients. These two factors work together to show a reduced average award on Table 1 in comparison with the average awards shown on other tables. After all Student Validation Rosters have been processed for the 1983-84 period, individual recipient data will agree with aggregate data

-ix-

reported on Institutional Progress Reports. Because these factors have been considered, recipient data on Table 1 (such as average grant) differs from similar data on other tables.

()

 $\bigcirc$ 

(

The data on Table 14 are derived from a separate set of reports, National Summary Statistics for 1983/84, produced on September 6, 1984. National Summary Statistics are also based on the applicant file "frozen" at a specific point in time. The Summary Statistics represent a picture of the applicant population at that point. These data are used in Table 14 because they more finely reflect certain applicant characteristics not available from other sources.

The data presented in the 1983/84 End-of-Year Report have been compared internally and with similar data derived from other sources. The distributions have been found to be consistent.

# CHAPTER 1

()

Ō

# HIGHLIGHTS OF THE PELL GRANT PROGRAM

# AWARD PERIOD 1983-84

#### HIGHLIGHTS OF THE PELL GRANT PROGRAM

#### AWARD PERIOD 1983/84

#### Introduction

( )

()

This chapter is divided into five parts. First, the significant changes in the program, which occurred during 1983/84, are summarized. Second, the major changes in applicant, recipient, and award data, are highlighted. Third, the impact of program changes is discussed. Fourth, selected program statistics are summarized. Finally, there is an examination of Table 1 which presents a historical overview of the Pell Grant program through the 1983/84 academic year.

#### Major Changes in the Program During 1983/84

Two changes were initiated during the 1983/84 academic year that may have affected the statistical data. They were:

- A dramatic decrease in the number of qualified students selected for validation. In 1982/83 1,660,021 (50 percent of all qualified applicants) were selected compared to 753,748 students (21 percent of all qualified applicants) in 1983/84.
- A change in the treatment of Social Security and Veteran's educational benefits in determining Pell Grant amounts. Unlike 1982/83, the Pell Grant awards of students who received Social Security and Veteran's educational benefits were not adjusted. Instead, one-half of Veteran's educational benefits were considered as income in computing the Student Aid Index (SAI). Social Security educational benefits were not included in determining the SAI.

### Major Changes in Applicant, Recipient, and Award Data During 1983/84

í)

The following major changes in applicant, recipient, and award data occurred during 1983/84.

 The number of institutions participating in the program increased by 2.9 percent from 6,193 in 1982/83 to 6,372 in 1983/84.

The number of applicants increased by 6.5 percent. Approximately 5.4 million persons, half of all undergraduate students in the U.S., applied for a Pell Grant during 1983/84.

The average award increased by 6 percent from \$959 to \$1,014.

Total expenditures in the program rose by 16-percent from \$2.42 billion to \$2.80 billion.

The proportion of recipients reporting as independent increased from 45.6 percent to 47.6 percent.

The reported financial strength of recipients, as indicated by the SAI, decreased in 1983/84. For example, the proportion of recipients receiving zero SAIs increased from 52.5 percent in 1982/83 to 55.0 percent in 1983/84. Likewise, the proportion of students receiving relatively large SAIs decreased. In 1982/83, 12.9 percent received SAIs greater than 1,000; in 1983/84, 12.5 percent received SAIs in this range.

Educational costs for Pell Grant recipients increased. In 1982/83, 34.5 percent of all recipients attended institutions with costs greater than \$3,600; in 1983/84, 36.6 percent had costs in this range.

#### Impact of Program Changes

{``)

It is unclear whether the two major changes in the program had any significant impact on statistical trends. One would expect that a dramatic decrease in the number of recipients selected for validation might shift the income and SAI distribution downward. (The assumption is that institutional validation of U.S. tax return items on average increases the amount of reported family income and the SAI.) This appeared to be true. The proportion of recipients reporting incomes of \$6,000 or less increased from 45.5 percent in 1982/83 to 46.2 percent in 1983/84, while the proportion of recipients with incomes over \$15,000 decreased from 21.5 percent to 20.8 percent. Moreover, the proportion of recipients receiving zero SAIs increased between the two years. There may be other more important external reasons for this modest downturn in the reported financial strength of Pell Grant recipients. For example, in 1982, the base year for reporting income on the 1983/84 Pell Grant application, the nation was experiencing a recession and a period of relatively high unemployment.

The change in the treatment of Veteran's and Social Security educational benefits probably did not have a major effect on program-wide statistics given the relatively small number of Pell applicants who receive these benefits. In 1983/84 approximately 2 percent of all applicants reported receiving Veteran's educational benefits and 3 percent reported receiving student Social Security benefits, compared with approximately 3 percent of all 1982/83 applicants that reported receiving Veteran's educational benefits and 7 percent that reported receiving student Social Security benefits.

#### Summary of Selected 1983/84 Statistics

The percentage of students who are financially dependent on their families continues to represent more than one-half of all recipients; however, the percentage decreased to 52.4 percent in 1983/84 from the 54.4 percent reported in 1982/83. For independent students, there was a corresponding increase to 47.6 percent from the 45.6 percent experienced in 1982/83.

The data indicate that Pell Grants continue to be directed toward recipients with low family incomes. Nearly one-half (46 percent) of all recipients in 1983/84 reported family incomes of \$6,000 or less. Approximately one fifth (21 percent) reported incomes over \$15,000. Independents predominated in the lower income ranges, while dependents were more numerous in the higher ranges.

An examination of the distribution of family income for qualified applicants reveals the same results. Approximately 56 percent of all qualified applicants reported family incomes of \$7,500 or less, while 39 percent had incomes over \$15,000. As with recipients, independent applicants were more numerous in the lower income ranges, while dependents predominated in the higher ranges. Table 14 presents applicants distributed by reported income.

As would be expected, there was a strong correlation between family income and assets and an applicant's SAI. Generally, the lower an applicant's income and assets, the lower his or her SAI. The correlation between SAI and grant level, however, is not as direct since education costs and enrollment status have a heavy impact on the size of the grant awarded. For example, although 55 percent of all students receiving Pell Grants had zero SAIs, only 41 percent of all recipients received grants of \$1,200 or more.

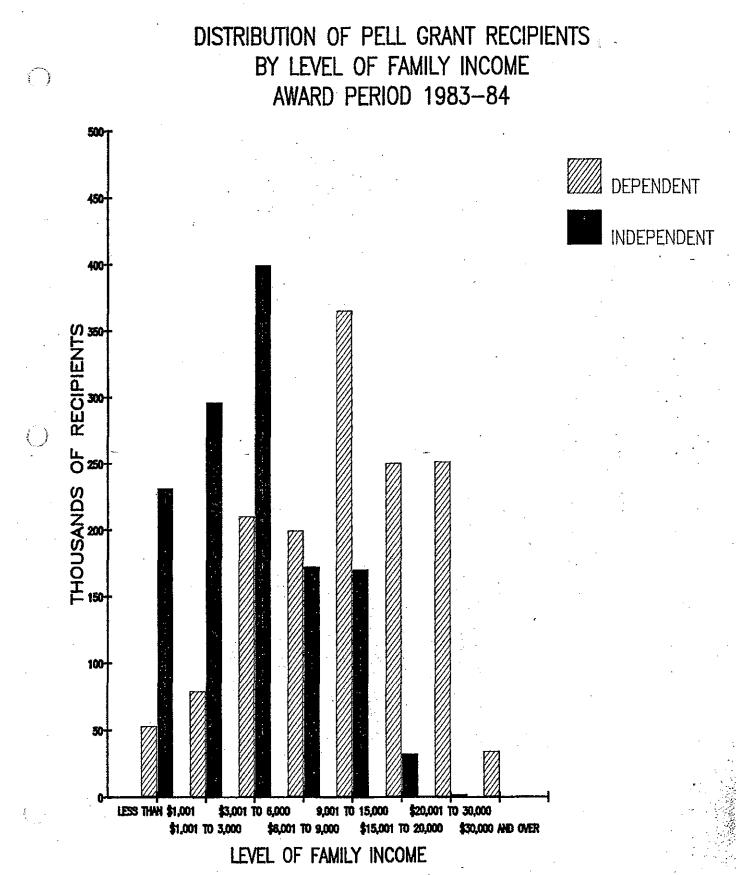
Approximately 62 percent of all Pell recipients attended public institutions, 20 percent attended private non-profit schools, and 17 percent attended private profit-making schools. Over 52 percent of all Pell Grant recipients were enrolled in five year institutions or four year schools without graduate programs. Approximately 40 percent attended schools offering two to less than

four year programs, while the remaining students attended institutions requiring less than two years of course work. This pattern of enrollment is similar to that for 1982/83, indicating that program changes did not affect significantly the kinds of schools in which students enrolled.

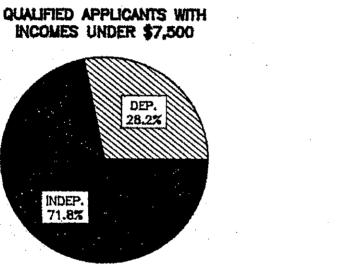
()

()

Students could apply for a 1983/84 Pell Grant through one of four sources. About 40 percent of all applicants applied through the College Scholarship Service (CSS); 39 percent submitted applications directly to the Pell Grant program, 16 percent used the American College Testing (ACT) application form, and 4 percent applied through the Pennsylvania Higher Education Assistance Agency (PHEAA). The proportion of applicants who qualified for a grant differed substantially by application source. Roughly one-third of the students submitting a CSS, ACT, or PHEAA form did not qualify for a grant. By comparison, only 14 percent of the applicants submitting their applications directly to the Pell Grant processor failed to qualify.

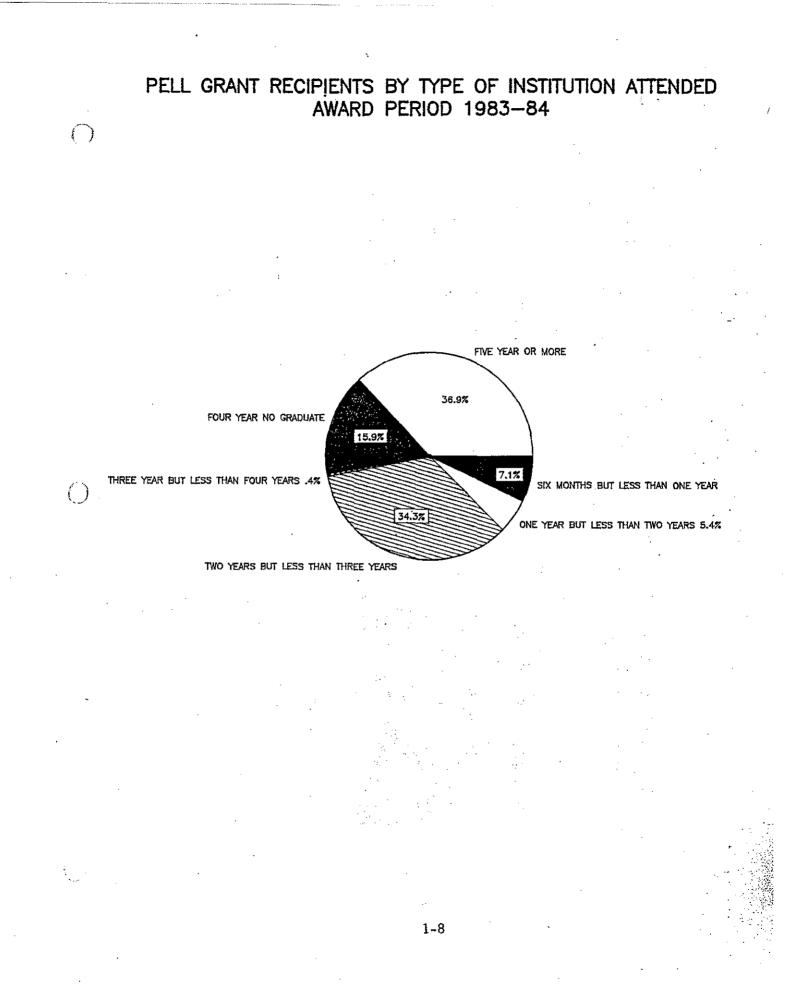


QUALIFIED APPLICANTS BY DEPENDENCY STATUS AND INCOME LEVEL AWARD PERIOD 1983-84



QUALIFIED APPLICANTS WITH INCOMES OVER \$15,000

INDEP. 7.9%



PELL GRANT APPLICANTS/RECIPIENTS BY MULTIPLE DATA ENTRY SOURCE (BASED ON TOTAL OFFICIAL APPLICATIONS PROCESSED) AWARD PERIOD 1983-84

APPLICANTS BY MDE SOURCE **RECIPIENTS BY MDE SOURCE** PELL PELL 38.7% 43.8% ACT 15.6% ACT 15.8% PHEAA 3.7% PHEAA 3.3% CSS CSS 41.9% 37%

#### TABLE 1

Pell Grant Program Summary Statistics for Cross-Year Reference Award Period 1973/74 through 1983/84

Table 1 summarizes the general applicant and recipient trends in the Pell Grant Program from award period 1973/74, the first year of the program, through award period 1983/84.

The Pell Grant program experienced a dramatic increase in both the number of applications processed and the number of recipients from 1973/74 to 1976/77. Much of this increase was due to the expansion of the population eligible for Pell Grants from full-time freshmen in 1973/74 to all undergraduates attending Pell participating institutions at least half-time in 1976/77.

Program expansion was more gradual from 1976/77 to 1978/79. During this period, the number of official applications processed increased from 3,590,379 to 3,885,383 and total grant expenditures rose by approximately \$65 million dollars, compared to an increase of more than \$1.4 billion dollars between 1973/74 and 1976/77. From 1977/78 to 1978/79, the number of qualified applicants dropped from 2,390,320 to 2,228,603. An increase in the average grant from \$758 in 1977/78 to \$814 in 1978/79 accompanied the decline in the number of recipients and the growth of total expenditures.

From 1978/79 to 1979/80 the program expanded greatly, primarily in response to the passage of the Middle Income Student Assistance Act. While the number of applications only increased from 3,885,383 to 4,186,716 (8 percent), the number of recipients increased from 1,893,000 to 2,537,875 (34 percent). Since the average grant increased from \$814 to \$929 (14 percent), the total expenditures grew from \$1.54 billion to \$2.36 billion (53 percent). In 1980/81 growth in the Pell Grant program slowed. Although the volume of applications increased by 15 percent from 4,186,716 to 4,825,420, the number of recipients increased by only 7 percent from 2,537,875 to 2,707,932. The average award decreased from \$929 to \$882. Total expenditures increased by 1.3 percent, from \$2.36 billion to \$2.39 billion.

 $\left\{ \right\}$ 

From 1980/81 to 1981/82 the number of applications and recipients remained approximately the same. The average award dropped from \$882 to \$849 (3.8 percent), primarily because the maximum award dropped from \$1,750 to \$1,670. Total expenditures dropped from \$2.39 billion to \$2.30 billion.

A number of changes to the program were initiated in the 1982/83 academic year: the definition of an independent student was modified; veteran's educational benefits were used to determine grant levels and validation selection was greatly expanded. Total expenditures increased in 1982/83 by 5.3 percent, from \$2.30 billion to \$2.42 billion. At the same time, the number of recipients decreased by almost 7 percent (from 2,709,076 to 2,522,746) while the number of applicants increased by almost 3.5 percent from 4,945,760 to 5,118,558 and the average award increased from \$849 to \$959 (3 percent).

Of all the changes in the 1982/83 program, the one with the greatest impact was the expansion in validation selection. The number of eligible applicants selected for validation increased over 500 percent from 313,791 in 1981/82 to 1,660,021 in 1982/83.

Comparing 1983/84 to 1982/83, the volume of Pell Grant applications increased 6.5 percent from 5,118,558 to 5,453,548, and total recipients grew 9.4 percent from 2,522,746 to 2,758,906. The average Pell Grant award increased 6 percent from \$959 to \$1,014. This larger average award together with the increase in recipients contributed to a 16 percent increase in total expenditures from \$2.42 billion to \$2.80 billion. The percentage of applicants selected for validation dropped to 21.3 percent in 1983/84 from 49.7 percent in 1982/83.

## Table 1 - Page 1

# PellGrant Program

# Summary of statistics for Cross-Year Reference

		Award Period						
	1973-74	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81
NUMBER OF APPLICANTS SUBMITTING OFFICIAL APPLICATIONS	512,866	1,304,877	2,339,337	3,590,379	3,844,047	3,885,383	4,186,716	4,825,420
NUMBER OF APPLICANTS SUBMITTING VALID APPLICATIONS	482,331	1,114,084	2,178,696	3,408,718	3,621,641	3,401,428	3,868,429	4,475,762
NUMBER AND PERCENT OF	268,444	681,648	1,455,187	2,258,043	2,390,320	2,228,603	3,029,745	3,330,534
QUALIFIED APPLICANTS	52.34	52.24	62.21	62.89	62.18	57.36	72.37	69.02
NUMBER AND PERCENT OF NON-QUALIFIED	213,887	432,436	723,509	1,150,675	1,231,321	1,172,825	838,684	1,145,228
APPLICANTS	41.70	33.14	30.93	32.05	32.03	30.19	20.03	23.73
NUMBER AND PERCENT OF APPLICATOINS RETURNED FOR INCUFFICIENT DATA	30,535	190,793	160,641	181,661	222,406	483,955	318,287	349,658
AND NEVER RE-SUBMITTED FOR PROCESSING	5.95	14.62	6.87	5.06	5.79	12.46	7.60	7.25
NUMBER OF APPLICANTS SUBMITTING UNOFFICIAL APPLICATIONS						348,236	280,918	265,283
CLASSES OF ELIGIBLE APPLICANTS	Full-Time Freshmen	Full-Time Freshmen & Sophomores	Freshmen Sophomores Juniors	All Undergraduates	All Undergraduates	All Undergraduates	All Undergraduates	All Undergraduates
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLE APPLICANTS SELECTED FOR VALIDAITON						119,263	232,118	320,852
NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	185,249	567,000	1,217,000	1,944,000	2,011,000	1,893,000	2,537,875	2,707,932
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$49,873,951	\$356,353,000	\$925,998,000	\$1,475,444,000	\$1,524,340,000	\$1,540,895,000	\$2,357,222,000	\$2,387,117,000
AVERAGE PELL AWARD	\$270	\$628	\$761	\$759	\$758	\$825	\$987	\$887
MINIMUM PELL AWARD	\$50	\$50	\$200	\$200	\$200	\$50	\$200	\$150
MAXIMUM PELL AWARD	\$452	\$1,050	\$1,400	\$1,400	\$1,400	\$1,600	\$1,800	\$1,750

## Table 1 - Page 2

## PellGrant Program

#### Summary of statistics for Cross-Year Reference

	AWARD PERIOD				
	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84		
NUMBER OF APPLICANTS SUBMITTING OFFICIAL APPLICATIONS	4,945,760	5,118,558	5,453,548		
NUMBER OF APPLICANTS SUBMITTING VALID APPLICATIONS	4,614,590	4,709,225	4,955,775		
NUMBER AND PERCENT OF	3,398,237	3,341,371	3,541,191		
QUALIFIED APPLICANTS	68.71	65.28	64.93		
NUMBER AND PERCENT OF NON-QUALIFIED	1,216,353	1,367,854	1,414,584		
APPLICANTS	24.59	26.72	25.94		
NUMBER AND PERCENT OF APPLICATOINS RETURNED FOR INCUFFICIENT DATA	331,170	409,333	497,773		
AND NEVER RE-SUBMITTED FOR PROCESSING	6.70	8.00	9.13		
NUMBER OF APPLICANTS SUBMITTING UNOFFICIAL APPLICATIONS	266,197	296,146	284,945		
CLASSES OF ELIGIBLE APPLICANTS	All Undergraduates	All Undergraduates	All Undergraduates		
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLE APPLICANTS SELECTED FOR VALIDAITON	313,791	1,660,021	753,748		
NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	2,709,076	2,522,746	2,758,906		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$2,299,718,000	\$2,420,517,000	\$2,797,057,000		
AVERAGE PELL AWARD	\$849	\$959	\$1,014		
MINIMUM PELL AWARD	\$120	\$50	\$200		
MAXIMUM PELL AWARD	\$1,670	\$1,800	\$1,800		

# CHAPTER 2

()

# SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS AWARD PERIOD 1983/84

# TABLE 2

Distribution of Pell Grant Recipients By Student Aid Index and Family Income Award Period 1983-84

2A - Total

 $\left( \right)$ 

28 - Dependent

2C - Independent

Tables 2A, 2B, and 2C present the distribution of Pell Grant recipients by Student Aid Index (SAI) and family income.

The tables indicate that Pell Grants were awarded to 2,758,905 students during 1983-84 with more grants directed toward dependent than independent students. The data, however, show a continuing increase in the proportion of independent recipients over the past three years. In 1983/84 47.6 percent of all recipients were independent; in 1982/83 45.6 percent; and in 1981-82 41.9 percent.

The tables show that Pell Grant awards are directed toward low income students. In 1983/84 nearly one-half of all recipients reported family incomes of \$6,000 or less. Approximately one-fifth reported incomes over \$15,000. Independents predominated in the lower income ranges, while dependents were more numerous in the higher ranges.

Recipients with family incomes of \$6,000 or less:

#### 1983/1984

Total	-	1,274,076	(46.2% of all recipients)
Dependent	<b>-</b> .	345,137	(23.8% of dependent recipients)
Independent	-	928,939	(71.0% of independent recipients)

# 1982/1983

Total	-	1,147,608	(45.5% of all recipients)
Dependent	-	314,878	(22.9% of dependent recipients)
Independent	-	832,730	(72.4% of independent recipients)

Recipients with family incomes greater than \$15,000:

## 1983/1984

Total Dependent Independent	- 	574,141 538,156 35,985	(20.8% of all recipients) (37.1% of dependent recipients) (2.7% of independent recipients)
· · · ·		1982/1983	

Total	-	542,614	(21.5% of all recipients)
Dependent	-	516,976	(37.7% of dependent recipients)
Independent	-	25,638	(2.2% of independent recipients)

An SAI is an indicator of the eligible applicant's financial strength which the institution combines with the applicant's educational cost and enrollment status (full-time, three-quarter time, half-time) to determine the applicant's grant level. For a given educational cost and enrollment status, a lower SAI results in a higher grant. The tables indicate that in 1983-84 over half of all recipients received zero SAIs. As in 1982-83, a much larger proportion of independent than dependent students received the minimum SAI. Recipients with SAIs of 0:

		1983/1984	· · · · · ·
Total		1,516,652	(55.0% of all recipients)
Dependent	· _	526,615	(36.3% of dependent recipients)
Independent	-	990,037	(75.6% of independent recipients)

#### 1982/1983

Total	-	1,325,114	(52.5% of all recipients)
Dependent	-	461,843	(33.6% of dependent recipients)
Independent	-	863,271	(75.1% of independent recipients)

Approximately one in eight Pell Grant recipients received SAIs greater than 1,000. As in 1982-83, nearly four times as many dependents than independents were in this SAI range.

.

Recipients with SAIs greater than 1,000:

## 1983/1984

Total	-	346 <b>,</b> 104	(12.5% of all recipients)
Dependent		262,995	(18.1% of dependent recipients)
Independent	-	83,109	(6.3% of independent recipients)

## 1982/1983

		· · ·	
Total	-	324,865	(12.9%
Dependent	<b>.</b>	255,807	(18.6%
Independent	· –	69,058	(6.0%

(12.9% of all recipients)

18.6% of dependent recipients)

(6.0% of independent recipients)

2-3

 $\widehat{}$ 

The tables show that the greater the recipient's family income, the lower the potential for a zero SAI. Approximately 90 percent of students reporting family incomes of \$6,000 or less received zero SAIs; only 1 percent of the over \$15,000 income group received the minimum SAI.

2-4

()

#### Table 2-A - ALL RECIPIENTS

#### DISTRIBUTION OF PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS

## BY STUDENT AID INDEX AND FAMILY INCOME

#### **AWARD YEAR 1983-84**

STUDENT AID		FAMILY INCOME										
INDEX	LESS THAN \$1,001	\$1,001 - 3,000	\$3,001 - 6,000	\$6,001 - 9,000	\$9,001 - 15,000	\$15,001 - 20,000	\$20,001 - 30,000	\$30,001+	TOTAL			
0	270,502	366,383	513,886	244,004	115,421	5,882	550	24	1,516,652			
R%	17.84	24.16	33.88	16.09	7.61	0.39	0.04	0.00	100.00			
C%	94.71	97.19	84.04	65.40	21.47	2.08	0.22	0.07	54.97			
1 - 200	10,170	7,495	37,739	62,309	102,537	17,845	1,960	15	240,070			
R%	4.24	3.12	15.72	25.95	42.71	7.43	0.82	0.01	100.00			
C%	3.56	1.99	6.17	16.70	19.07	6.30	0.77	0.04	8.70			
201 - 400	2,303	1,359	18,614	22,056	94,119	37,249	8,624	136	184,460			
R%	1.25	0.74	10.09	11.96	51.02	20.19	4.68	0.07	100.00			
C%	0.81	0.36	3.04	5.91	17.51	13.16	3.37	0.38	6.69			
401 - 600	870	595	14,458	9,206	74,759	47,413	21,179	577	169,057			
R%	0.51	0.35	8.55	5.45	44.22	28.05	12.53	0.34	100.00			
C%	0.30	0.16	2.36	2.47	13.91	16.75	8.29	1.63	6.13			
601 - 800	641	388	13,051	5,134	53,027	49,140	34,157	1,697	157,235			
R%	0.41	0.25	8.30	3.27	33.72	31.25	21.72	1.08	100.00			
C%	0.22	0.10	2.13	1.38	9.86	17.36	13.36	4.79	5.70			
801 - 1,000	459	324	7,828	6,680	37,691	44,614	43,707	4,024	145,327			
R%	0.32	0.22	5.39	4.60	25.94	30.70	30.07	2.77	100.00			
C%	0.16	0.09	1.28	1.79	7.01	15.76	17.10	11.36	5.27			
1,001 - 1,200	279	168	3,296	8,719	27,912	36,415	50,850	6,749	134,388			
R%	0.21	0.13	2.45	6.49	20.77	27.10	37.84	5.02	100.00			
C%	0.10	0.04	0.54	2.34	5.19	12.86	19.89	19.05	4.87			
1,201 - 1,400	251	148	1,590	8,414	19,724	25,833	49,654	9,831	115,445			
R%	0.22	0.13	1.38	7.29	17.09	22.38	43.01	8.52	100.00			
C%	0.09	0.04	0.26	2.26	3.67	9.13	19.43	27.74	4.18			
1,401 - 1,600	150	127	1,002	6,578	12,398	18,702	44,930	12,384	96,271			
R%	0.16	0.13	1.04	6.83	12.88	19.43	46.67	12.86	100.00			
C%	0.05	0.03	0.16	1.76	2.31	6.61	17.58	34.95	3.49			
TOTAL	285,625	376,987	611,464	373,100	537,588	283,093	255,611	35,437	2,758,905			
R%	10.35	13.66	22.16	13.52	19.49	10.26	9.26	1.28	100.00			
C%	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00			

#### Table 2-B - DEPENDENT RECIPIENTS

#### DISTRIBUTION OF PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS

## BY STUDENT AID INDEX AND FAMILY INCOME

#### AWARD YEAR 1983-84

		FAMILY INCOME										
STUDENT AID INDEX	LESS THAN \$1,001	\$1,001 - 3,000	\$3,001 - 6,000	\$6,001 - 9,000	\$9,001 - 15,000	\$15,001 - 20,000	\$20,001 - 30,000	\$30,001+	TOTAL			
0	38,898	70,563	182,200	139,091	89,879	5,444	519	21	526,615			
R%	7.39	13.40	34.60	26.41	17.07	1.03	0.10	0.00	100.00			
C%	72.52	88.25	86.13	69.51	24.53	2.17	0.21	0.06	36.32			
1 - 200	10,084	7,103	21,655	40,602	87,176	17,355	1,937	15	185,927			
R%	5.42	3.82	11.65	21.84	46.89	9.33	1.04	0.01	100.00			
C%	18.80	8.88	10.24	20.29	23.79	6.93	0.77	0.04	12.82			
201 - 400	2,247	1,130	3,387	7,871	72,934	36,300	8,581	136	132,586			
R%	1.69	0.85	2.55	5.94	55.01	27.38	6.47	0.10	100.00			
C%	4.19	1.41	1.60	3.93	19.91	14.49	3.40	0.38	9.15			
401 - 600	811	439	1,467	3,593	48,144	45,620	21,062	576	121,712			
R%	0.67	0.36	1.21	2.95	39.56	37.48	17.30	0.47	100.00			
C%	1.51	0.55	0.69	1.80	13.14	18.21	8.35	1.63	8.40			
601 - 800	596	273	1,015	2,789	27,108	46,189	33,946	1,696	113,612			
R%	0.52	0.24	0.89	2.45	23.86	40.66	29.88	1.49	100.00			
C%	1.11	0.34	0.48	1.39	7.40	18.44	13.46	4.80	7.84			
801 - 1,000	428	219	776	2,239	15,300	40,034	43,298	4,020	106,314			
R%	0.40	0.21	0.73	2.11	14.39	37.66	40.73	3.78	100.00			
C%	0.80	0.27	0.37	1.12	4.18	15.98	17.16	11.37	7.33			
1,001 - 1,200	233	97	407	1,607	10,932	30,053	50,213	6,735	100,277			
R%	0.23	0.10	0.41	1.60	10.90	29.97	50.07	6.72	100.00			
C%	0.43	0.12	0.19	0.80	2.98	11.99	19.91	19.05	6.92			
1,201 - 1,400	218	77	378	1,352	8,436	17,646	48,730	9,808	86,645			
R%	0.25	0.09	0.44	1.56	9.74	20.37	56.24	11.32	100.00			
C%	0.41	0.10	0.18	0.68	2.30	7.04	19.32	27.74	5.98			
1,401 - 1,600	122	56	258	960	6,455	11,907	43,965	12,350	76,073			
R%	0.16	0.07	0.34	1.26	8.49	15.65	57.79	16.23	100.00			
C%	0.23	0.07	0.12	0.48	1.76	4.75	17.43	34.93	5.25			
TOTAL	53,637	79,957	211,543	200,104	366,364	250,548	252,251	35,357	1,449,761			
R%	3.70	5.52	14.59	13.80	25.27	17.28	17.40	2.44	100.00			
C%	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00			

#### Table 2-C - INDEPENDENT RECIPIENTS

#### DISTRIBUTION OF PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS

## BY STUDENT AID INDEX AND FAMILY INCOME

#### **AWARD YEAR 1983-84**

		FAMILY INCOME										
STUDENT AID INDEX	LESS THAN \$1,001	\$1,001 - 3,000	\$3,001 - 6,000	\$6,001 - 9,000	\$9,001 - 15,000	\$15,001 - 20,000	\$20,001 - 30,000	\$30,001+	TOTAL			
0	231,604	295,820	331,686	104,913	25,542	438	31	3	990,037			
R%	23.39	29.88	33.50	10.60	2.58	0.04	0.00	0.00	100.00			
C%	99.83	99.59	82.94	60.64	14.92	1.35	0.92	3.75	75.62			
1 - 200	86	392	16,084	21,707	15,361	490	23	0	54,143			
R%	0.16	0.72	29.71	40.09	28.37	0.91	0.04	0.00	100.00			
C%	0.04	0.13	4.02	12.55	8.97	1.51	0.68	0.00	4.14			
201 - 400	56	229	15,227	14,185	21,185	949	43	0	51,874			
R%	0.11	0.44	29.35	27.35	40.84	1.83	0.08	0.00	100.00			
C%	0.02	0.08	3.81	8.20	12.37	2.92	1.28	0.00	3.96			
401 - 600	59	156	12,991	5,613	26,615	1,793	117	1	47,345			
R%	0.12	0.33	27.44	11.86	56.22	3.79	0.25	0.00	100.00			
C%	0.03	0.05	3.25	3.24	15.54	5.51	3.48	1.25	3.62			
601 - 800	45	115	12,036	2,345	25,919	2,951	211	1	43,623			
R%	0.10	0.26	27.59	5.38	59.42	6.76	0.48	0.00	100.00			
C%	0.02	0.04	3.01	1.36	15.14	9.07	6.28	1.25	3.33			
801 - 1,000	31	105	7,052	4,441	22,391	4,580	409	4	39,013			
R%	0.08	0.27	18.08	11.38	57.39	11.74	1.05	0.01	100.00			
C%	0.01	0.04	1.76	2.57	13.08	14.07	12.17	5.00	2.98			
1,001 - 1,200	46	71	2,889	7,112	16,980	6,362	637	14	34,111			
R%	0.13	0.21	8.47	20.85	49.78	18.65	1.87	0.04	100.00			
C%	0.02	0.02	0.72	4.11	9.92	19.55	18.96	17.50	2.61			
1,201 - 1,400	33	71	1,212	7,062	11,288	8,187	924	23	28,800			
R%	0.11	0.25	4.21	24.52	39.19	28.43	3.21	0.08	100.00			
C%	0.01	0.02	0.30	4.08	6.59	25.16	27.50	28.75	2.20			
1,401 - 1,600	28	71	744	5,618	5,943	6,795	965	34	20,198			
R%	0.14	0.35	3.68	27.81	29.42	33.64	4.78	0.17	100.00			
C%	0.01	0.02	0.19	3.25	3.47	20.88	28.72	42.50	1.54			
TOTAL	231,988	297,030	399,921	172,996	171,224	32,545	3,360	80	1,309,144			
R%	17.72	22.69	30.55	13.21	13.08	2.49	0.26	0.01	100.00			
C%	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00			

# TABLE 3

Distribution of Pell Grant Recipients By Family Income and Grant Level Award Period 1983/1984

3A - Total
3B - Dependent

3C - Independent

Tables 3A, 3B, and 3C show the distribution of Pell Grant recipients by family income and grant level. The grant levels shown are in ranges of \$400 for the first two intervals, \$200 for the next three intervals, and \$399 for the sixth interval. The final grant level category indicates the number of students receiving \$1,800, the maximum Pell Grant.

Approximately one in eight Pell Grant recipients were awarded the maximum grant in 1983/1984 while about one-third received grants less than \$800. A comparison of the data from award periods 1982/83 and 1983/84 shows that the Pell Grant program experienced an increase in the proportion of students receiving maximum grants and a decrease in the proportion awarded modest sized grants. This was reflected in an increase in the average grant size from \$959 to \$1,083 as indicated in Table 1.

Students receiving \$1,800:

 $\langle \rangle$ 

()

•		1983/1984	
Total	-	350,612	(12.7% of all recipients)
Dependent	-	142,784	(9.8% of dependent recipients)
Independent	-	207,828	(15.9% of independent recipients)

#### 1982/1983

Total	.=	263,597	(10.4% of all recipients)
Dependent	-	112,385	(8.2% of dependent recipients)
Independent	-	151,212	(13.1% of independent recipients)

Students receiving grants of less than \$800:

#### 1983/1984

Total	-	865,850	(31.4% of all recipients)
Dependent	÷	449,991	(31.0% of dependent recipients)
Independent	-	415,859	(31.8% of independent recipients)

The data from these tables show that the greater the recipient's family income, the lower the potential for a large Pell Grant. Among the recipients who received the maximum award, 73 percent had family incomes of \$6,000 or less, and only 1.4 percent had family incomes greater than \$15,000.

Likewise, students with relatively large incomes were more likely to receive a modest size grant. The data show that 53.7 percent of recipients with incomes over \$15,000 were awarded grants less than \$800 while 22.6 percent of the \$6,000 and under group received grants in this range.

As the data from Table 8 indicate, educational cost is an important determinant of grant size. Many low income students who received modest sized grants attended low cost institutions.

# TABLE 3-A DISTRIBUTION OF PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS BY FAMILY INCOME AND GRANT LEVEL

	GRANT LEVEL									
FAMILY INCOME	\$1 - 399	\$400 - 799	\$800 - 999	\$1,000 - 1,199	\$1,200 - 1,399	\$1,400 - 1,799	\$1,800	ΤΟΤΑΙ		
LESS THAN \$1,001	19,994	48,761	30,987	40,678	37,644	48,828	58,733	285,625		
R%	7.00	17.07	10.85	14.24	13.18	17.10	20.56	100.00		
C%	7.61	8.09	8.93	9.87	10.53	11.48	16.75	10.35		
\$1,001 - 3,000	18,130	60,779	43,176	53,722	51,517	67,712	81,951	376,987		
R%	4.81	16.12	11.45	14.25	13.67	17.96	21.74	100.00		
C%	6.90	10.08	12.44	13.03	14.40	15.92	23.37	13.66		
\$3,001 - 6,000	33,165	107,499	72,471	93,244	89,288	99,908	115,889	611,464		
R%	5.42	17.58	11.85	15.25	14.60	16.34	18.95	100.00		
C%	12.62	17.83	20.88	22.61	24.97	23.48	33.05	22.16		
\$6,001 - 9,000	29,933	73,869	42,701	52,247	48,334	70,011	56,005	373,100		
R%	8.02	19.80	11.44	14.00	12.95	18.76	15.01	100.00		
C%	11.39	12.25	12.30	12.67	13.51	16.46	15.97	13.52		
\$9,001 - 15,000	48,886	116,573	67,116	88,688	78,395	104,753	33,178	537,589		
R%	9.09	21.68	12.48	16.50	14.58	19.49	6.17	100.00		
C%	18.60	19.33	19.34	21.51	21.92	24.62	9.46	19.49		
\$15,001 - 20,000	37,509	78,909	46,559	51,464	36,969	27,996	3,687	283,093		
R%	13.25	27.87	16.45	18.18	13.06	9.89	1.30	100.00		
C%	14.27	13.09	13.42	12.48	10.34	6.58	1.05	10.26		
\$20,001 - 30,000	60,871	101,273	40,455	30,815	15,025	6,051	1,121	255,611		
R%	23.81	39.62	15.83	12.06	5.88	2.37	0.44	100.00		
C%	23.16	16.79	11.66	7.47	4.20	1.42	0.32	9.26		
\$30,001 +	14,328	15,371	3,580	1,474	474	162	48	35,437		
R%	40.43	43.38	10.10	4.16	1.34	0.46	0.14	100.00		
C%	5.45	2.55	1.03	0.36	0.13	0.04	0.01	1.28		
TOTAL	262,816	603,034	347,045	412,332	357,646	425,421	350,612	2,758,906		
R%	9.53	21.86	12.58	14.95	12.96	15.42	12.71	100.00		
C%	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00		

# ALL RECIPIENTS - AWARD YEAR 1983-84

# TABLE 3-B DISTRIBUTION OF PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS BY FAMILY INCOME AND GRANT LEVEL

	GRANT LEVEL									
FAMILY INCOME	\$1 - 399	\$400 - 799	\$800 - 999	\$1,000 - 1,199	\$1,200 - 1,399	\$1,400 - 1,799	\$1,800	ΤΟΤΑ		
LESS THAN \$1,001	1,645	6,349	5,247	7,839	7,799	14,010	10,748	53,637		
R%	3.07	11.84	9.78	14.61	14.54	26.12	20.04	100.00		
C%	1.22	2.02	2.84	3.52	4.10	5.41	7.53	3.70		
\$1,001 - 3,000	2,841	10,343	8,546	11,787	10,397	20,985	15,058	79,957		
R%	3.55	12.94	10.69	14.74	13.00	26.25	18.83	100.00		
C%	2.10	3.28	4.62	5.29	5.46	8.11	10.55	5.52		
\$3,001 - 6,000	7,580	28,320	21,981	29,271	30,210	48,261	45,920	211,543		
R%	3.58	13.39	10.39	13.84	14.28	22.81	21.71	100.00		
C%	5.61	8.99	11.88	13.14	15.87	18.64	32.16	14.59		
\$6,001 - 9,000	7,583	27,847	21,086	28,938	27,992	48,702	37,956	200,104		
R%	3.79	13.92	10.54	14.46	13.99	24.34	18.97	100.00		
C%	5.61	8.84	11.40	12.99	14.70	18.81	26.58	13.80		
\$9,001 - 15,000	18,697	60,018	40,666	63,041	62,433	93,133	28,377	366,365		
R%	5.10	16.38	11.10	17.21	17.04	25.42	7.75	100.00		
C%	13.84	19.06	21.98	28.30	32.79	35.98	19.87	25.27		
\$15,001 - 20,000	23,334	66,570	43,688	49,678	36,140	27,577	3,561	250,548		
R%	9.31	26.57	17.44	19.83	14.42	11.01	1.42	100.00		
C%	17.27	21.14	23.62	22.30	18.98	10.65	2.49	17.28		
\$20,001 - 30,000	59,115	100,123	40,200	30,700	14,970	6,027	1,116	252,251		
R%	23.43	39.69	15.94	12.17	5.93	2.39	0.44	100.00		
C%	43.76	31.79	21.73	13.78	7.86	2.33	0.78	17.40		
\$30,001 +	14,279	15,347	3,576	1,472	473	162	48	35,357		
R%	40.39	43.41	10.11	4.16	1.34	0.46	0.14	100.00		
C%	10.57	4.87	1.93	0.66	0.25	0.06	0.03	2.44		
TOTAL	135,074	314,917	184,990	222,726	190,414	258,857	142,784	1,449,762		
R%	9.32	21.72	12.76	15.36	13.13	17.86	9.85	100.00		
C%	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00		

# DEPENDENT RECIPIENTS - AWARD YEAR 1983-84

# TABLE 3-C DISTRIBUTION OF PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS BY FAMILY INCOME AND GRANT LEVEL <u>INDEPENDENT RECIPIENTS</u> - AWARD YEAR 1983-84

	GRANT LEVEL									
FAMILY INCOME	\$1 - 399	\$400 - 799	\$800 - 999	\$1,000 - 1,199	\$1,200 - 1,399	\$1,400 - 1,799	\$1,800	TOTAL		
LESS THAN \$1,001	18,349	42,412	25,740	32,839	29,845	34,818	47,985	231,988		
R%	7.91	18.28	11.10	14.16	12.86	15.01	20.68	100.00		
C%	14.36	14.72	15.88	17.32	17.85	20.90	23.09	17.72		
\$1,001 - 3,000	15,289	50,436	34,630	41,935	41,120	46,727	66,893	297,030		
R%	5.15	16.98	11.66	14.12	13.84	15.73	22.52	100.00		
C%	11.97	17.51	21.37	22.12	24.59	28.05	32.19	22.69		
\$3,001 - 6,000	25,585	79,179	50,490	63,973	59,078	51,647	69,969	399,921		
R%	6.40	19.80	12.62	16.00	14.77	12.91	17.50	100.00		
C%	20.03	27.48	31.16	33.74	35.33	31.01	33.67	30.55		
\$6,001 - 9,000	22,350	46,022	21,615	23,309	20,342	21,309	18,049	172,996		
R%	12.92	26.60	12.49	13.47	11.76	12.32	10.43	100.00		
C%	17.50	15.97	13.34	12.29	12.16	12.79	8.68	13.21		
\$9,001 - 15,000	30,189	56,555	26,450	25,647	15,962	11,620	4,801	171,224		
R%	17.63	33.03	15.45	14.98	9.32	6.79	2.80	100.00		
C%	23.63	19.63	16.32	13.53	9.54	6.98	2.31	13.08		
\$15,001 - 20,000	14,175	12,339	2,871	1,786	829	419	126	32,545		
R%	43.56	37.91	8.82	5.49	2.55	1.29	0.39	100.00		
C%	11.10	4.28	1.77	0.94	0.50	0.25	0.06	2.49		
\$20,001 - 30,000	1,756	1,150	255	115	55	24	5	3,360		
R%	52.26	34.23	7.59	3.42	1.64	0.71	0.15	100.00		
C%	1.37	0.40	0.16	0.06	0.03	0.01	0.00	0.26		
\$30,001 +	49	24	4	2	1	0	0	80		
R%	61.25	30.00	5.00	2.50	1.25	0.00	0.00	100.00		
C%	0.04	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01		
TOTAL	127,742	288,117	162,055	189,606	167,232	166,564	207,828	1,309,144		
R%	9.76	22.01	12.38	14.48	12.77	12.72	15.88	100.00		
C%	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00		

Distribution of Pell Grant Recipients By Student Aid Index and Grant Level Award Period 1983/1984

4A - Total

 $\left( \right)$ 

4B - Dependent 4C - Independent

The Student Aid Index (SAI) when combined with the student's educational cost and enrollment status determine the amount of a Pell Grant. Tables 4A, 4B, and 4C illustrate that the lower the index the larger the potential grant. For example, 97 percent of the students receiving the maximum award of \$1,800 had zero SAIs, while only 39 percent of the recipients who were awarded less than \$800 had the minimum SAI. It is likely that most students with zero SAIs who received small grants attended low cost institutions.

The step-shaped line drawn diagonally through the three tables delineates valid versus invalid awards. All cells to the right of the line should contain zeroes, as these are invalid combinations of SAI and grant level. For example, the maximum grant shown on the 1983-84 Payment Schedule for a student with an SAI in the range of 1401 to 1450 is \$375. Grants which exceed \$375 for this SAI range represent institutional errors, data entry errors and overawards because of attendance at more than one institution. These types of errors will be corrected when Student Validation Rosters for all institutions have been successfully processed. It should be noted that "Grant" includes the sum of the Expected Disbursements on all SARs submitted for each recipient.

The data show a continuing decline in such invalid awards over the past three award years. During 1983/84 there were 16,893 invalid awards constituting .6 percent of all recipients. In 1982-83, 17,167 students or .7 percent of all recipients were overawarded, and in 1981/82 21,684 students or .8 percent of all recipients received such invalid awards.

## TABLE 4-A DISTRIBUTION OF PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS STUDENT AID INDEX AND GRANT LEVEL <u>ALL RECIPIENTS</u> - AWARD YEAR 1983-84

	GRANT LEVEL								
STUDENT AID INDEX	\$1 - 399	\$400 - 799	\$800 - 999	\$1,000 - 1,199	\$1,200 - 1,399	\$1,400 - 1,799	\$1,800	TOTAL	
0	81,840	255,842	173,736	215,114	210,227	238,715	341,178	1,516,652	
R%	5.40	16.87	11.46	14.18	13.86	15.74	22.50	100.00	
C%	31.14	42.43	50.06	52.17	58.78	56.11	97.31	54.97	
1 - 200	8,253	30,880	24,269	37,226	30,718	105,391	3,333	240,070	
R%	3.44	12.86	10.11	15.51	12.80	43.90	1.39	100.00	
C%	3.14	5.12	6.99	9.03	8.59	24.77	0.95	8.70	
201 - 400	7,315	30,563	14,018	28,804	23,111	78,162	2,487	184,460	
R%	3.97	16.57	7.60	15.62	12.53	42.37	1.35	100.00	
C%	2.78	5.07	4.04	6.99	6.46	18.37	0.71	6.69	
401 - 600	6,619	27,857	15,910	23,773	92,124	763	2,011	169,057	
R%	3.92	16.48	9.41	14.06	54.49	0.45	1.19	100.00	
C%	2.52	4.62	4.58	5.77	25.76	0.18	0.57	6.13	
601 - 800	8,311	27,755	12,443	106,153	277	1,259	1,037	157,235	
R%	5.29	17.65	7.91	67.51	0.18	0.80	0.66	100.00	
C%	3.16	4.60	3.59	25.74	0.08	0.30	0.30	5.70	
801 - 1,000	8,616	28,693	105,789	278	746	777	428	145,327	
R%	5.93	19.74	72.79	0.19	0.51	0.53	0.29	100.00	
C%	3.28	4.76	30.48	0.07	0.21	0.18	0.12	5.27	
1,001 - 1,200	21,058	111,401	441	741	366	283	98	134,388	
R%	15.67	82.90	0.33	0.55	0.27	0.21	0.07	100.00	
C%	8.01	18.47	0.13	0.18	0.10	0.07	0.03	4.87	
1,201 - 1,400	25,360	89,344	393	218	48	53	29	115,445	
R%	21.97	77.39	0.34	0.19	0.04	0.05	0.03	100.00	
C%	9.65	14.82	0.11	0.05	0.01	0.01	0.01	4.18	
1,401 - 1,600	95,444	699	46	25	28	18	11	96,271	
R%	99.14	0.73	0.05	0.03	0.03	0.02	0.01	100.00	
C%	36.32	0.12	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00	3.49	
TOTAL	262,816	603,034	347,045	412,332	357,645	425,421	350,612	2,758,905	
R%	9.53	21.86	12.58	14.95	12.96	15.42	12.71	100.00	
C%	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	

## TABLE 4-B DISTRIBUTION OF PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS STUDENT AID INDEX AND GRANT LEVEL DEPENDENT RECIPIENTS - AWARD YEAR 1983-84

	GRANT LEVEL								
STUDENT AID INDEX	\$1 - 399	\$400 - 799	\$800 - 999	\$1,000 - 1,199	\$1,200 - 1,399	\$1,400 - 1,799	\$1,800	TOTAL	
0	17,576	69,952	55,448	73,438	73,084	102,009	135,108	526,615	
R%	3.34	13.28	10.53	13.95	13.88	19.37	25.66	100.00	
C%	13.01	22.21	29.97	32.97	38.38	39.41	94.62	36.32	
1 - 200	4,588	19,806	17,308	27,508	24,075	89,874	2,768	185,927	
R%	2.47	10.65	9.31	14.80	12.95	48.34	1.49	100.00	
C%	3.40	6.29	9.36	12.35	12.64	34.72	1.94	12.82	
201 - 400	3,295	17,593	8,914	19,297	16,985	64,497	2,005	132,586	
R%	2.49	13.27	6.72	14.55	12.81	48.65	1.51	100.00	
C%	2.44	5.59	4.82	8.66	8.92	24.92	1.40	9.15	
401 - 600	2,831	15,610	9,804	16,149	75,139	541	1,638	121,712	
R%	2.33	12.83	8.06	13.27	61.74	0.44	1.35	100.00	
C%	2.10	4.96	5.30	7.25	39.46	0.21	1.15	8.40	
601 - 800	3,543	15,130	7,601	85,329	181	1,009	819	113,612	
R%	3.12	13.32	6.69	75.11	0.16	0.89	0.72	100.00	
C%	2.62	4.80	4.11	38.31	0.10	0.39	0.57	7.84	
801 - 1,000	3,638	15,701	85,206	196	592	637	344	106,314	
, R%	3.42	14.77	80.15	0.18	0.56	0.60	0.32	100.00	
C%	2.69	4.99	46.06	0.09	0.31	0.25	0.24	7.33	
1,001 - 1,200	10,997	87,732	339	610	295	234	70	100,277	
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	10.97	87.49	0.34	0.61	0.29	0.23	0.07	100.00	
C%	8.14	27.86	0.18	0.27	0.15	0.09	0.05	6.92	
1,201 - 1,400	13,246	72,793	330	175	38	41	22	86,645	
, , R%	15.29	84.01	0.38	0.20	0.04	0.05	0.03	100.00	
C%	9.81	23.11	0.18	0.08	0.02	0.02	0.02	5.98	
1,401 - 1,600	75,360	600	40	24	24	15	10	76,073	
, , R%	99.06	0.79	0.05	0.03	0.03	0.02	0.01	100.00	
C%	55.79	0.19	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	5.25	
TOTAL	135,074	314,917	184,990	222,726	190,413	258,857	142,784	1,449,761	
R%	9.32	21.72	12.76	15.36	13.13	17.86	9.85	100.00	
C%	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	

## TABLE 4-C DISTRIBUTION OF PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS STUDENT AID INDEX AND GRANT LEVEL <u>INDEPENDENT RECIPIENTS</u> - AWARD YEAR 1983-84

	GRANT LEVEL								
STUDENT AID INDEX	\$1 - 399	\$400 - 799	\$800 - 999	\$1,000 - 1,199	\$1,200 - 1,399	\$1,400 - 1,799	\$1,800	TOTAL	
0	64,264	185,890	118,288	141,676	137,143	136,706	206,070	990,037	
R%	6.49	18.78	11.95	14.31	13.85	13.81	20.81	100.00	
C%	50.31	64.52	72.99	74.72	82.01	82.07	99.15	75.62	
1 - 200	3,665	11,074	6,961	9,718	6,643	15,517	565	54,143	
R%	6.77	20.45	12.86	17.95	12.27	28.66	1.04	100.00	
C%	2.87	3.84	4.30	5.13	3.97	9.32	0.27	4.14	
201 - 400	4,020	12,970	5,104	9,507	6,126	13,665	482	51,874	
R%	7.75	25.00	9.84	18.33	11.81	26.34	0.93	100.00	
C%	3.15	4.50	3.15	5.01	3.66	8.20	0.23	3.96	
401 - 600	3,788	12,247	6,106	7,624	16,985	222	373	47,345	
R%	8.00	25.87	12.90	16.10	35.87	0.47	0.79	100.00	
C%	2.97	4.25	3.77	4.02	10.16	0.13	0.18	3.62	
601 - 800	4,768	12,625	4,842	20,824	96	250	218	43,623	
R%	10.93	28.94	11.10	47.74	0.22	0.57	0.50	100.00	
C%	3.73	4.38	2.99	10.98	0.06	0.15	0.10	3.33	
801 - 1,000	4,978	12,992	20,583	82	154	140	84	39,013	
R%	12.76	33.30	52.76	0.21	0.39	0.36	0.22	100.00	
C%	3.90	4.51	12.70	0.04	0.09	0.08	0.04	2.98	
1,001 - 1,200	10,061	23,669	102	131	71	49	28	34,111	
R%	29.49	69.39	0.30	0.38	0.21	0.14	0.08	100.00	
C%	7.88	8.22	0.06	0.07	0.04	0.03	0.01	2.61	
1,201 - 1,400	12,114	16,551	63	43	10	12	7	28,800	
, , , R%	42.06	57.47	0.22	0.15	0.03	0.04	0.02	100.00	
C%	9.48	5.74	0.04	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.00	2.20	
1,401 - 1,600	20,084	99	6	1	4	3	1	20,198	
, , R%	99.44	0.49	0.03	0.00	0.02	0.01	0.00	100.00	
C%	15.72	0.03	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.54	
TOTAL	127,742	288,117	162,055	189,606	167,232	166,564	207,828	1,309,144	
R%	9.76	22.01	12.38	14.48	12.77	12.72	15.88	100.00	
C%	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	
2.0									

#### TABLE 5

Distribution of Pell Grant Recipients By Student Aid Index and Type of Institution Award Period 1983/1984

5A - Total

5B - Dependent

5C - Independent

Tables 5A, 5B, and 5C show the distribution of Pell Grant recipients by SAI and type of institution. The categories of institutions presented in this table are identical to those reported on the Institutional Progress Report and are defined in the glossary at the end of the report.

Categories of institution type differed in the numbers of students they attracted, and in the relative proportions of independent and dependent students enrolled. Approximately 53 percent of all students attended institutions offering programs of at least four years duration. A majority of these recipients were dependent while most of the students enrolled in schools with programs less than four years were independent.

A comparison with 1982/83 data shows that the Pell Grant program experienced a modest decrease in the proportion of recipients enrolled in institutions offering programs lasting four or more years.

Recipients attending institutions with programs lasting 4 years or more:

#### 1983/1984

Total	-	1,454,690	(52.7% of all recipients)
Dependent	-	912,488	(62.9% of all dependent recipients)
Independent	-	542,202	(41.4% of all independent recipients)

## 1982/1983

Total	-	1,398,237	(55.4% of all recipients)
Dependent	-	889,185	(64.8% of all dependent recipients)
Independent	-	509,052	(44.3% of all independent recipients)

.

( )

Recipients attending institutions with programs lasting less than 4 years:

#### 1983-1984

Total	-	1,303,648	(47.3% of all recipients)
Dependent	-	537,089	(37.0% of all dependent recipients)
Independent		766,559	(58.6% of all independent recipients)

## 1982/1983

	~~~	-	· · ·
Total	<b>_</b> `	1,124,001	(44.6% of all recipients)
Dependent	**	483,504	(35.2% of all dependent recipients)
Independent	-	640,497	(55.7% of all independent recipients)

Institutions with programs lasting four years or more were less likely to attract students with zero SAIs than schools with programs of three years or less. Students with zero SAIs comprised 47 percent of the recipient pool at four year or more institutions and 64 percent of the recipients attending schools with programs of three years or less in length.

## TABLE 5-A DISTRIBUTION OF PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS BY STUDENT AID INDEX AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION <u>ALL RECIPIENTS</u> - AWARD YEAR 1983-84

				TYPE OF INS	TITUTION			
STUDENT AID INDEX	FIVE YEARS OR MORE	FOUR-YEAR NO GRADUATE	THREE YEARS BUT LESS THAN FOUR YEARS	TWO YEARS BUT LESS THAN THREE YEARS	ONE YEAR BUT LESS THAN TWO YEARS	SIX MONTHS BUT LESS THAN ONE YEAR	OTHER	TOTAL
0	477,530	208,779	5,754	571,733	108,112	144,320	424	1,516,652
R%	31.49	13.77	0.38	37.70	7.13	9.52	0.03	100.00
C%	46.98	47.64	50.34	60.37	72.76	73.42	74.78	54.97
1 - 200	98,809	42,092	952	77,338	9,013	11,838	28	240,070
R%	41.16	17.53	0.40	32.21	3.75	4.93	0.01	100.00
C%	9.72	9.61	8.33	8.17	6.07	6.02	4.94	8.70
201 - 400	75,341	32,223	731	59,963	7,001	9,178	23	184,460
R%	40.84	17.47	0.40	32.51	3.80	4.98	0.01	100.00
C%	7.41	7.35	6.39	6.33	4.71	4.67	4.06	6.69
401 - 600	71,049	30,202	758	53,577	5,830	7,614	27	169,057
R%	42.03	17.86	0.45	31.69	3.45	4.50	0.02	100.00
C%	6.99	6.89	6.63	5.66	3.92	3.87	4.76	6.13
601 - 800	67,692	28,818	675	48,633	4,968	6,434	15	157,235
R%	43.05	18.33	0.43	30.93	3.16	4.09	0.01	100.00
C%	6.66	6.58	5.90	5.14	3.34	3.27	2.65	5.70
801 - 1,000	64,538	26,847	713	43,392	4,348	5,474	15	145,327
R%	44.41	18.47	0.49	29.86	2.99	3.77	0.01	100.00
C%	6.35	6.13	6.24	4.58	2.93	2.78	2.65	5.27
1,001 - 1,200	60,585	25,751	708	38,513	3,863	4,956	12	134,388
R%	45.08	19.16	0.53	28.66	2.87	3.69	0.01	100.00
C%	5.96	5.88	6.19	4.07	2.60	2.52	2.12	4.87
1,201 - 1,400	53,573	23,264	629	31,175	3,028	3,765	11	115,445
R%	46.41	20.15	0.54	27.00	2.62	3.26	0.01	100.00
C%	5.27	5.31	5.50	3.29	2.04	1.92	1.94	4.18
1,401 - 1,600	47,360	20,237	511	22,737	2,423	2,991	12	96,271
R%	49.19	21.02	0.53	23.62	2.52	3.11	0.01	100.00
C%	4.66	4.62	4.47	2.40	1.63	1.52	2.12	3.49
TOTAL	1,016,477	438,213	11,431	947,061	148,586	196,570	567	2,758,905
R%	36.84	15.88	0.41	34.33	5.39	7.12	0.02	100.00
C%	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

## TABLE 5-B DISTRIBUTION OF PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS BY STUDENT AID INDEX AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION <u>DEPENDENT RECIPIENTS</u> - AWARD YEAR 1983-84

				TYPE OF INS	TITUTION			
STUDENT AID INDEX	FIVE YEARS OR MORE	FOUR-YEAR NO GRADUATE	THREE YEARS BUT LESS THAN FOUR YEARS	TWO YEARS BUT LESS THAN THREE YEARS	ONE YEAR BUT LESS THAN TWO YEARS	SIX MONTHS BUT LESS THAN ONE YEAR	OTHER	TOTAL
0	192,632	92,713	1,674	175,879	31,595	32,008	114	526,615
R%	36.58	17.61	0.32	33.40	6.00	6.08	0.02	100.00
C%	30.49	33.03	29.11	42.08	57.72	54.59	61.96	36.32
1 - 200	82,460	35,186	710	54,972	5,779	6,804	16	185,927
R%	44.35	18.92	0.38	29.57	3.11	3.66	0.01	100.00
C%	13.05	12.54	12.35	13.15	10.56	11.60	8.70	12.82
201 - 400	59,422	25,706	497	38,294	4,003	4,651	13	132,586
R%	44.82	19.39	0.37	28.88	3.02	3.51	0.01	100.00
C%	9.41	9.16	8.64	9.16	7.31	7.93	7.07	9.15
401 - 600	56,417	24,093	535	33,622	3,213	3,822	10	121,712
R%	46.35	19.80	0.44	27.62	2.64	3.14	0.01	100.00
C%	8.93	8.58	9.30	8.04	5.87	6.52	5.43	8.40
601 - 800	54,239	23,242	471	29,843	2,732	3,080	5	113,612
R%	47.74	20.46	0.41	26.27	2.40	2.71	0.00	100.00
C%	8.58	8.28	8.19	7.14	4.99	5.25	2.72	7.84
801 - 1,000	52,434	21,844	498	26,607	2,331	2,594	6	106,314
R%	49.32	20.55	0.47	25.03	2.19	2.44	0.01	100.00
C%	8.30	7.78	8.66	6.37	4.26	4.42	3.26	7.33
1,001 - 1,200	49,797	21,289	517	24,106	2,154	2,404	10	100,277
R%	49.66	21.23	0.52	24.04	2.15	2.40	0.01	100.00
C%	7.88	7.58	8.99	5.77	3.94	4.10	5.43	6.92
1,201 - 1,400	44,207	19,205	463	19,378	1,603	1,782	7	86,645
R%	51.02	22.17	0.53	22.36	1.85	2.06	0.01	100.00
C%	7.00	6.84	8.05	4.64	2.93	3.04	3.80	5.98
1,401 - 1,600	40,195	17,407	385	15,270	1,326	1,487	3	76,073
R%	52.84	22.88	0.51	20.07	1.74	1.95	0.00	100.00
C%	6.36	6.20	6.70	3.65	2.42	2.54	1.63	5.25
TOTAL	631,803	280,685	5,750	417,971	54,736	58,632	184	1,449,761
R%	43.58	19.36	0.40	28.83	3.78	4.04	0.01	100.00
C%	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

## TABLE 5-C DISTRIBUTION OF PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS BY STUDENT AID INDEX AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION INDEPENDENT RECIPIENTS - AWARD YEAR 1983-84

				TYPE OF INS	TITUTION			
STUDENT AID INDEX	FIVE YEARS OR MORE	FOUR-YEAR NO GRADUATE	THREE YEARS BUT LESS THAN FOUR YEARS	TWO YEARS BUT LESS THAN THREE YEARS	ONE YEAR BUT LESS THAN TWO YEARS	SIX MONTHS BUT LESS THAN ONE YEAR	OTHER	TOTAL
0	284,898	116,066	4,080	395,854	76,517	112,312	310	990,037
R%	28.78	11.72	0.41	39.98	7.73	11.34	0.03	100.00
C%	74.06	73.68	71.82	74.82	81.53	81.42	80.94	75.62
1 - 200	16,349	6,906	242	22,366	3,234	5,034	12	54,143
R%	30.20	12.76	0.45	41.31	5.97	9.30	0.02	100.00
C%	4.25	4.38	4.26	4.23	3.45	3.65	3.13	4.14
201 - 400	15,919	6,517	234	21,669	2,998	4,527	10	51,874
R%	30.69	12.56	0.45	41.77	5.78	8.73	0.02	100.00
C%	4.14	4.14	4.12	4.10	3.19	3.28	2.61	3.96
401 - 600	14,632	6,109	223	19,955	2,617	3,792	17	47,345
R%	30.91	12.90	0.47	42.15	5.53	8.01	0.04	100.00
C%	3.80	3.88	3.93	3.77	2.79	2.75	4.44	3.62
601 - 800	13,453	5,576	204	18,790	2,236	3,354	10	43,623
R%	30.84	12.78	0.47	43.07	5.13	7.69	0.02	100.00
C%	3.50	3.54	3.59	3.55	2.38	2.43	2.61	3.33
801 - 1,000	12,104	5,003	215	16,785	2,017	2,880	9	39,013
R%	31.03	12.82	0.55	43.02	5.17	7.38	0.02	100.00
C%	3.15	3.18	3.78	3.17	2.15	2.09	2.35	2.98
1,001 - 1,200	10,788	4,462	191	14,407	1,709	2,552	2	34,111
R%	31.63	13.08	0.56	42.24	5.01	7.48	0.01	100.00
C%	2.80	2.83	3.36	2.72	1.82	1.85	0.52	2.61
1,201 - 1,400	9,366	4,059	166	11,797	1,425	1,983	4	28,800
R%	32.52	14.09	0.58	40.96	4.95	6.89	0.01	100.00
C%	2.43	2.58	2.92	2.23	1.52	1.44	1.04	2.20
1,401 - 1,600	7,165	2,830	126	7,467	1,097	1,504	9	20,198
R%	35.47	14.01	0.62	36.97	5.43	7.45	0.04	100.00
C%	1.86	1.80	2.22	1.41	1.17	1.09	2.35	1.54
TOTAL	384,674	157,528	5,681	529,090	93,850	137,938	383	1,309,144
R%	29.38	12.03	0.43	40.41	7.17	10.54	0.03	100.00
C%	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

## TABLE 6

Distribution of Pell Grant Recipients By Family Income and Type of Institution Award Period 1983-1984

6A - Total

6B - Dependent

6C - Independent

Tables 6A, 6B, and 6C show the distribution of Pell Grant recipients by family income and type of institution.

The data indicate that recipients in higher income categories were enrolled in programs of longer duration than lower income recipients. Approximately 59 percent of recipients with incomes over \$15,000 attended institutions offering programs lasting four or more years; only 46 percent of recipients reporting incomes of \$6,000 and less were enrolled in this type of school.

# TABLE 6-A DISTRIBUTION OF PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS BY FAMILY INCOME AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION <u>ALL RECIPIENTS</u> - AWARD YEAR 1983-84

R%         36.97         14.32         0.33         35.18         5.37         7.82         0.01         100.00           C%         10.39         9.34         8.14         10.61         10.32         11.37         5.82         10.33           §1,001 - 3,000         127,937         49,073         14.02         0.37         35.16         7.72         9.75         0.04         100.00           R%         33.94         13.02         0.37         35.16         7.72         9.75         0.04         100.00           C%         12.59         11.20         12.36         14.00         19.59         18.70         23.46         13.66           S,001 - 6,000         18.324         29.112         0.44         38.56         7.58         10.12         0.03         100.00           C%         30.00         13.27         0.44         38.56         7.58         10.12         0.03         100.00           S6,001 - 9,000         120,764         55,59         1,53         14.33         15.09         21,83         37.56         37.56           S9,001 - 15,000         20,661         92,028         2,30         14.33         15.09         21,83         37.56	_			TYPE	OF INSTITUTION	N			
R%         36.97         14.32         0.33         35.18         5.37         7.82         0.01         100.00           C%         10.39         9.34         8.14         10.61         10.32         11.37         5.82         10.33           §1,001 - 3,000         127,937         49,073         14.02         0.37         35.16         7.72         9.75         0.04         100.00           R%         33.94         13.02         0.37         35.16         7.72         9.75         0.04         100.00           C%         12.59         11.20         12.36         14.00         19.59         18.70         23.46         13.66           S,001 - 6,000         18.324         29.112         0.44         38.56         7.58         10.12         0.03         100.00           C%         30.00         13.27         0.44         38.56         7.58         10.12         0.03         100.00           S6,001 - 9,000         120,764         55,59         1,53         14.33         15.09         21,83         37.56         37.56           S9,001 - 15,000         20,661         92,028         2,30         14.33         15.09         21,83         37.56	FAMILY INCOME			BUT LESS THAN FOUR	BUT LESS THAN THREE	LESS THAN	BUT LESS THAN ONE	OTHER	TOTAL
C%         10.39         9.34         8.14         10.61         10.32         11.37         5.82         10.33           \$1,001 - 3,000         127,937         49,073         1,413         132,563         29,112         36,756         133         376,987           R%         33.94         13.02         0.37         35.16         7.72         9.75         0.04         10.00           C%         12.59         11.20         12.60         14.00         19.59         18.70         23.46         13.66           \$3,001 - 6,000         183,429         81,142         2,703         235,777         46,321         61,900         192         611,464           \$3,001 - 6,000         183,429         81,142         2,703         235,777         46,321         61,900         192         611,146           \$40,00         13.07         3.03         13.27         0.44         38.36         7.58         10.12         0.33         62,21           \$6,001 - 9,000         120,764         55,539         1,535         142,931         21,87         30,361         7.3         33.36         22,87           \$6,001 - 15,000         203,661         92,028         2,306         14,72 <t< th=""><th>LESS THAN \$1,001</th><th>105,595</th><th>40,909</th><th>931</th><th>100,475</th><th>15,340</th><th>22,342</th><th>33</th><th>285,625</th></t<>	LESS THAN \$1,001	105,595	40,909	931	100,475	15,340	22,342	33	285,625
\$1,001 - 3,000       127,937       49,073       1,413       132,563       29,112       36,756       133       376,987         R%       33.94       13.02       0.37       35.16       7.72       9.75       0.04       100.00         C%       12.59       11.20       12.36       14.00       19.59       8.70       23.46       13.86         \$3,001 - 6,000       18.429       81,142       2.703       235,777       46,321       61,900       192       611,466         R%       30.00       13.27       0.44       38.56       7.58       10.12       0.03       100.00         C%       18.05       18.52       23.65       24.90       31.17       31.49       3.36       22.16         \$6,001 - 9,000       120,764       55.53       15.35       142.931       21.877       30,381       73       30.00         R%       32.37       14.89       0.41       38.31       5.68       8.14       0.02       100.00         C%       11.88       12.67       13.43       15.09       14.72       15.46       12.87       35.56         \$9,001 - 15,000       203,061       92.02       2.306       2.44       1.27	R%	36.97	14.32	0.33	35.18	5.37	7.82	0.01	100.00
R%         33.94         13.02         0.37         35.16         7.72         9.75         0.04         100.00           C%         12.59         11.20         12.36         14.00         19.59         18.70         23.46         13.66           \$3,001 - 6,000         183.429         81.142         2,703         235,777         46,321         61.900         192         611,464           R%         30.00         13.27         0.44         38.65         7.75         10.12         0.03         100.00           C%         18.05         18.52         23.65         24.90         31.17         31.49         33.86         22.16           \$6,001 - 9,000         120,764         55,539         1,535         142,931         21,877         30.81         73         373.100           R%         32.37         1.489         0.41         38.31         5.66         6.41         0.02         100.00           C%         11.88         12.67         13.43         15.09         14.72         15.46         12.87         13.53           \$9,001 - 15,000         203,061         92,028         2,306         84.14         24.55         29,538         87         53.53     <	C%	10.39	9.34	8.14	10.61	10.32	11.37	5.82	10.35
	\$1,001 - 3,000	127,937	49,073	1,413	132,563	29,112	36,756	133	376,987
\$3,001 - 6,000       183,429       81,142       2,703       235,777       46,321       61,900       192       611,464         R%       30.00       13.27       0.44       38.56       7.58       10.12       0.03       100.00         C%       18.05       18.52       23.66       24.90       31.17       31.49       33.66       22.16         \$6,001 - 9,000       120,764       55,539       15.35       142,931       21.877       30,381       73       37,100         R%       32.37       14.89       0.41       38.31       5.86       8.14       0.02       100.00         C%       11.88       12.67       13.43       15.09       14.72       15.46       12.87       35.58         \$9,001 - 15,000       203,061       92,028       2,306       188,114       22,455       29,538       87       35.758         R%       37.77       17.12       0.43       34.99       4.18       5.49       19.00       100.00         C%       19.98       21.00       20.17       19.86       15.11       10.00       100.00       15.34       19.04       19.05       10.00       15.34       19.00       10.00       15.34	R%	33.94	13.02	0.37	35.16	7.72	9.75	0.04	100.00
R%         30.00         13.27         0.44         38.56         7.58         10.12         0.03         100.00           C%         18.05         18.52         23.65         24.90         31.17         31.49         33.86         22.16           \$6,001 - 9,000         120,764         55,539         1,535         142,931         21,877         30,381         73         373,100           R%         32.37         14.89         0.41         38.31         5.86         8.14         0.02         100.00           C%         11.88         12.67         13.43         15.09         14.72         15.46         12.67         13.53           \$9,001 - 15,000         203,061         92,028         2,306         188,114         22,455         29,538         87         537,585           R%         37.77         17.12         0.43         34.99         4.18         5.49         0.02         100.00           C%         19.86         21.00         20.17         19.86         15.11         15.34         19.49           \$15,001 - 20,000         126,642         55,437         0.43         28.79         2.86         3.45         0.01         100.00	C%	12.59	11.20	12.36	14.00	19.59	18.70	23.46	13.66
	\$3,001 - 6,000	183,429	81,142	2,703	235,777	46,321	61,900	192	611,464
$\$6,001 - 9,000$ $120,764$ $55,539$ $1,535$ $142,931$ $21,877$ $30,381$ $73$ $373,100$ $\mathbb{R}''_{0}$ $32.37$ $14.89$ $0.41$ $38.31$ $5.86$ $8.14$ $0.02$ $100.00$ $\mathbb{C}''_{0}$ $11.88$ $12.67$ $13.43$ $15.09$ $14.72$ $15.46$ $12.87$ $13.52$ $\$,001 - 15,000$ $203,061$ $92,028$ $2,306$ $188,114$ $22,455$ $29,538$ $87$ $537,586$ $\$,001 - 15,000$ $203,061$ $92,028$ $2,306$ $188,114$ $22,455$ $29,538$ $87$ $537,586$ $\mathbb{R}''_{0}$ $31.99$ $21.00$ $20.17$ $19.86$ $1.18$ $5.49$ $0.02$ $100.00$ $(515,001 - 20,000$ $126,642$ $55,844$ $12.24$ $81.498$ $8,087$ $9,769$ $29$ $28.80$ $\$,15,001 - 20,000$ $126,642$ $55,844$ $12.24$ $10.43$ $28.79$ $2.86$ $3.45$ $0.01$ $100.00$ $$$15,001 - 20,000$ $126,642$ $12.74$ $10.71$ $8.61$ $5.444$ $4.97$ $5.11$ $10.22$ $$$20,001 - 30,000$ $128,651$ $55,437$ $1,174$ $59,762$ $5,664$ $4.97$ $5.11$ $10.02$ $$$20,001 - 30,000$ $128,651$ $25,634$ $1.174$ $59,762$ $5,664$ $5,507$ $16$ $2.82$ $9.24$ $$$20,001 - 30,000$ $128,651$ $21.69$ $0.46$ $23.38$ $1.98$ $2.15$ $0.01$ $100.00$ $$$20,001 + 20,398$ $8,24$	R%	30.00	13.27	0.44	38.56	7.58	10.12	0.03	100.00
R%       32.37       14.89       0.41       38.31       5.86       8.14       0.02       10.00         C%       11.88       12.67       13.43       15.09       14.72       15.46       12.87       13.52         \$9,001 - 15,000       203,061       92,028       2,306       188,114       22,455       29,538       87       537,58         R%       37.77       17.12       0.43       34.99       4.18       5.40       0.02       00.00         C%       19.98       21.00       20.17       19.86       15.11       15.03       15.34       19.93         \$15,001 - 20,000       126,642       55,844       1,224       81,498       8,087       9,769       29       28.092         K%       44.74       19.73       0.33       28.79       2.86       3.45       0.01       100.00         S20,001 - 30,000       128,651       55,437       1,174       59,762       5,644       4.97       5,11       10.26         \$20,001 - 30,000       128,651       55,437       1,174       59,762       5,644       5,507       16       25,561         \$30,001 +       20,398       8,242       10.27       6.31       3.41 </th <th>C%</th> <th>18.05</th> <th>18.52</th> <th>23.65</th> <th>24.90</th> <th>31.17</th> <th>31.49</th> <th>33.86</th> <th>22.16</th>	C%	18.05	18.52	23.65	24.90	31.17	31.49	33.86	22.16
C%       11.88       12.67       13.43       15.09       14.72       15.46       12.87       13.52         \$9,001 - 15,000       203,061       92,028       2,036       188,114       22,455       29,538       87       537,58         R%       37.77       17.12       0.43       34.99       4.18       5.49       0.02       10.00         C%       19.98       21.00       20.17       19.86       15.11       15.03       15.33       19.98         \$15,001 - 20,000       126,642       55,844       1,224       81,498       8,087       9,769       29       283,093         R%       44.74       19.73       0.43       28.79       2.86       3.45       0.01       100.00         C%       12.46       12.74       10.71       8.61       5.44       4.97       5.11       100.00         \$20,001 - 30,000       128,651       54,37       1,174       59,762       5,064       5,076       16       2.001         \$20,001 - 30,000       128,651       54,37       1,174       59,762       5,064       5,077       16       2.002         S%       12.66       12.65       10.26       2.012       6.31	\$6,001 - 9,000	120,764	55,539	1,535	142,931	21,877	30,381	73	373,100
\$9,001 - 15,000         203,061         92,028         2,306         188,114         22,455         29,538         87         537,58           R%         37.77         17.12         0.43         34.99         4.18         5.49         0.02         100.00           C%         19.98         21.00         20.17         19.86         15.11         15.03         15.34         19.48           \$15,001 - 20,000         126,642         55,844         1,224         81,988         8,887         9,769         29         283,093           R%         44.74         19.73         0.43         28.79         2.86         3.45         0.01         100.00           C%         12.66         12.74         10.71         8.61         5.44         4.97         5.11         100.00           \$20,001 - 30,000         128,651         55,437         1,174         59,762         5,064         5,507         16         255,614           R%         50.33         21.69         0.027         6.31         3.41         2.80         0.01         100.00           S30,001 +         20,398         8,242         14.5         5,941         3.61         3.61         3.61         3.61	R%	32.37	14.89	0.41	38.31	5.86	8.14	0.02	100.00
R% C%37.7717.120.4334.994.185.490.02100.00C%19.9821.0020.1719.8615.1115.0315.3419.49\$15,001 - 20,000126,64255,8441,22481,4988,0679,76929283,093R%44.7419.730.4328.792.863.450.01100.00C%12.4612.7410.718.615.444.975.1110.26\$20,001 - 30,000128,65155,4371,17459,7625,0645,50716255,614R%50.3321.690.4623.381.982.150.01100.00C%12.6612.6510.276.313.412.802.829.26\$30,001 +20,3988,24210.276.313.412.802.829.26\$30,001 +20,3988,24210.276.313.412.802.829.26\$30,001 +20,3988,24210.276.313.412.802.829.26\$30,001 +20,3988,24210.276.313.412.803.6110.00C%57.5623.260.4116.760.931.060.01100.00C%2.011.881.270.630.220.190.711.28F%36.8415.880.4134.335.397.120.02100.00C%36.8415.	C%	11.88	12.67	13.43	15.09	14.72	15.46	12.87	13.52
C%       19.98       21.00       20.17       19.86       15.11       15.03       15.34       19.44         \$15,001 - 20,000       126,642       55,844       1,224       81,498       8,087       9,769       29       283,093         R%       44.74       19.73       0.43       28.79       2.86       3.45       0.01       100.00         C%       12.46       12.74       10.71       8.61       5.44       4.97       5.11       10.26         \$20,001 - 30,000       128,651       55,437       1,174       59,762       5,064       5,507       16       255,614         \$20,001 - 30,000       128,651       55,437       1,174       59,762       5,064       5,507       16       255,614         \$20,001 - 30,000       128,651       55,437       1,174       59,762       5,064       5,507       16       255,614         \$20,001 - 30,000       128,651       12.65       10.07       6.31       3.41       2.80       2.81       3.00       3.01       10.00       3.01       3.00       3.01       3.00       3.01       3.00       3.01       3.01       3.01       3.01       3.01       3.01       3.01       3.01       3	\$9,001 - 15,000	203,061	92,028	2,306	188,114	22,455	29,538	87	537,589
\$15,001 - 20,000       126,642       55,844       1,224       81,498       8,087       9,769       29       283,093         R%       44.74       19.73       0.43       28.79       2.86       3.45       0.01       100.00         C%       12.46       12.74       10.71       8.61       5.44       4.97       5.11       10.02         \$20,001 - 30,000       128,651       55,437       1,174       59,762       5,064       5,507       16       255,617         \$20,001 - 30,000       128,651       55,437       1,174       59,762       5,064       5,507       16       255,617         \$20,001 - 30,000       128,651       55,437       1,174       59,762       5,064       5,507       16       255,617         \$20,001 - 30,000       128,651       51,61       0.46       23.38       1.98       2.15       0.01       100.00         C%       12.66       12.65       10.27       6.31       3.41       2.80       2.82       9.26         \$30,001 +       20,398       8,242       145       5,941       3.30       3.77       4       3.5,437         R%       5.756       2.32.6       0.41       16.76       <	R%	37.77	17.12	0.43	34.99	4.18	5.49	0.02	100.00
R%44.7419.730.4328.792.863.450.01100.00C%12.4612.7410.718.615.444.975.1110.26\$20,001 - 30,000128,65155,4371,17459,7625,0645,50716255,614R%50.3321.690.4623.381.982.150.01100.00C%12.6612.6510.276.313.412.802.829.25S30,001 +20.3988,24210.276.313.412.802.829.25R%57.5623.260.4116.760.931.060.01100.00C%2.011.881.270.630.220.190.711.28TOTAL1,016,477438,21411,431947,061148,586196,5705672,758,90R%36.8415.880.4134.335.397.120.02100.00	C%	19.98	21.00	20.17	19.86	15.11	15.03	15.34	19.49
C%       12.46       12.74       10.71       8.61       5.44       4.97       5.11       10.20         \$20,001 - 30,000       128,651       55,437       1,174       59,762       5,064       5,507       16       255,617         R%       50.33       21.69       0.46       23.38       1.98       2.15       0.01       100.00         C%       12.66       12.65       10.27       6.31       3.41       2.80       2.82       9.26         \$30,001 +       20,398       8,242       10.27       6.31       3.41       2.80       2.82       9.26         \$30,001 +       20,398       8,242       145       5,941       330       3.77       4       35,337         R%       57.56       23.26       0.41       16.76       0.93       1.06       0.01       100.00         C%       2.01       1.88       1.27       0.63       0.22       0.19       0.71       1.28         TOTAL       1,016,477       438,214       11,431       947,061       148,586       196,570       567       2,758,900         R%       36.84       15.88       0.41       34.33       5.39       7.12       0.02	\$15,001 - 20,000	126,642	55,844	1,224	81,498	8,087	9,769	29	283,093
\$20,001 - 30,000       128,651       55,437       1,174       59,762       5,064       5,507       16       225,617         R%       50.33       21.69       0.46       23.38       1.98       2.15       0.01       100.00         C%       12.66       12.66       12.65       10.27       6.31       3.41       2.80       2.82       9.26         \$30,001 +       20,398       8,242       145       5,941       3.30       377       4       35,337         R%       57.56       23.26       0.41       16.76       0.93       1.06       0.01       100.00         C%       2.01       1.88       1.27       0.63       0.93       1.06       0.01       100.00         C%       2.01       1.88       1.27       0.63       0.22       0.19       0.71       1.22         TOTAL       1,016,477       438,214       11,431       947,061       148,586       196,570       567       2,758,906         R%       36.84       15.88       0.41       34.33       5.39       7.12       0.02       100.00	R%	44.74	19.73	0.43	28.79	2.86	3.45	0.01	100.00
R%         50.33         21.69         0.46         23.38         1.98         2.15         0.01         100.00           C%         12.66         12.65         10.27         6.31         3.41         2.80         2.82         9.26           \$30,001 +         20,398         8,242         145         5,941         330         377         4         35,437           R%         57.56         23.26         0.41         16.76         0.93         1.06         0.01         100.00           C%         2.01         1.88         1.27         0.63         0.22         0.19         0.71         1.28           TOTAL         1,016,477         438,214         11,431         947,061         148,586         196,570         567         2,758,906           R%         36.84         15.88         0.41         34.33         5.39         7.12         0.02         100.00	C%	12.46	12.74	10.71	8.61	5.44	4.97	5.11	10.26
C%         12.66         12.65         10.27         6.31         3.41         2.80         2.82         9.26           \$30,001 +         20,398         8,242         145         5,941         330         377         4         35,437           R%         57.56         23.26         0.41         16.76         0.93         1.06         0.01         100.00           C%         2.01         1.88         1.27         0.63         0.22         0.19         0.71         1.28           TOTAL         1,016,477         438,214         11,431         947,061         148,586         196,570         567         2,758,906           R%         36.84         15.88         0.41         34.33         5.39         7.12         0.02         100.00	\$20,001 - 30,000	128,651	55,437	1,174	59,762	5,064	5,507	16	255,611
\$30,001 +       20,398       8,242       145       5,941       330       377       4       35,437         R%       57.56       23.26       0.41       16.76       0.93       1.06       0.01       100.00         C%       2.01       1.88       1.27       0.63       0.22       0.19       0.71       1.28         TOTAL       1,016,477       438,214       11,431       947,061       148,586       196,570       567       2,758,906         R%       36.84       15.88       0.41       34.33       5.39       7.12       0.02       100.00	R%	50.33	21.69	0.46	23.38	1.98	2.15	0.01	100.00
R%         57.56         23.26         0.41         16.76         0.93         1.06         0.01         100.00           C%         2.01         1.88         1.27         0.63         0.22         0.19         0.71         1.28           TOTAL         1,016,477         438,214         11,431         947,061         148,586         196,570         567         2,758,906           R%         36.84         15.88         0.41         34.33         5.39         7.12         0.02         100.00	C%	12.66	12.65	10.27	6.31	3.41	2.80	2.82	9.26
C%         2.01         1.88         1.27         0.63         0.22         0.19         0.71         1.28           TOTAL         1,016,477         438,214         11,431         947,061         148,586         196,570         567         2,758,906           R%         36.84         15.88         0.41         34.33         5.39         7.12         0.02         100.00	\$30,001 +	20,398	8,242	145	5,941	330	377	4	35,437
TOTAL1,016,477438,21411,431947,061148,586196,5705672,758,906R%36.8415.880.4134.335.397.120.02100.00	R%	57.56	23.26	0.41	16.76	0.93	1.06	0.01	100.00
R% 36.84 15.88 0.41 34.33 5.39 7.12 0.02 100.00	C%	2.01	1.88	1.27	0.63	0.22	0.19	0.71	1.28
	TOTAL	1,016,477	438,214	11,431	947,061	148,586	196,570	567	2,758,906
C% 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00	R%	36.84	15.88	0.41	34.33	5.39	7.12	0.02	100.00
	C%	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

# TABLE 6-B DISTRIBUTION OF PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS BY FAMILY INCOME AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION <u>DEPENDENT RECIPIENTS</u> - AWARD YEAR 1983-84

			TYPE	OF INSTITUTION	N			
FAMILY INCOME	FIVE YEARS OR MORE	FOUR-YEAR NO GRADUATE	THREE YEARS BUT LESS THAN FOUR YEARS	TWO YEARS BUT LESS THAN THREE YEARS	ONE YEAR BUT LESS THAN TWO YEARS	SIX MONTHS BUT LESS THAN ONE YEAR	OTHER	TOTAL
LESS THAN \$1,001	23,583	9,849	238	15,781	2,098	2,081	7	53,637
R%	43.97	18.36	0.44	29.42	3.91	3.88	0.01	100.00
C%	3.73	3.51	4.14	3.78	3.83	3.55	3.80	3.70
\$1,001 - 3,000	30,361	14,239	302	25,078	5,354	4,602	21	79,957
R%	37.97	17.81	0.38	31.36	6.70	5.76	0.03	100.00
C%	4.81	5.07	5.25	6.00	9.78	7.85	11.41	5.52
\$3,001 - 6,000	74,763	36,958	742	71,180	13,720	14,135	45	211,543
R%	35.34	17.47	0.35	33.65	6.49	6.68	0.02	100.00
C%	11.83	13.17	12.90	17.03	25.07	24.11	24.46	14.59
\$6,001 - 9,000	78,060	35,917	672	65,302	9,536	10,587	30	200,104
R%	39.01	17.95	0.34	32.63	4.77	5.29	0.01	100.00
C%	12.36	12.80	11.69	15.62	17.42	18.06	16.30	13.80
\$9,001 - 15,000	158,924	69,485	1,464	109,877	12,290	14,283	42	366,365
R%	43.38	18.97	0.40	29.99	3.35	3.90	0.01	100.00
C%	25.15	24.76	25.46	26.29	22.45	24.36	22.83	25.27
\$15,001 - 20,000	117,917	51,139	1,034	66,702	6,469	7,268	19	250,548
R%	47.06	20.41	0.41	26.62	2.58	2.90	0.01	100.00
C%	18.66	18.22	17.98	15.96	11.82	12.40	10.33	17.28
\$20,001 - 30,000	127,823	54,874	1,153	58,141	4,939	5,305	16	252,251
R%	50.67	21.75	0.46	23.05	1.96	2.10	0.01	100.00
C%	20.23	19.55	20.05	13.91	9.02	9.05	8.70	17.40
\$30,001 +	20,372	8,225	145	5,910	330	371	4	35,357
R%	57.62	23.26	0.41	16.72	0.93	1.05	0.01	100.00
C%	3.22	2.93	2.52	1.41	0.60	0.63	2.17	2.44
TOTAL	631,803	280,686	5,750	417,971	54,736	58,632	184	1,449,762
R%	43.58	19.36	0.40	28.83	3.78	4.04	0.01	100.00
C%	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

# TABLE 6-C DISTRIBUTION OF PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS BY FAMILY INCOME AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION INDEPENDENT RECIPIENTS - AWARD YEAR 1983-84

_	TYPE OF INSTITUTION							
FAMILY INCOME	FIVE YEARS OR MORE	FOUR-YEAR NO GRADUATE	THREE YEARS BUT LESS THAN FOUR YEARS	TWO YEARS BUT LESS THAN THREE YEARS	ONE YEAR BUT LESS THAN TWO YEARS	SIX MONTHS BUT LESS THAN ONE YEAR	OTHER	TOTAL
LESS THAN \$1,001	82,012	31,060	693	84,694	13,242	20,261	26	231,988
R%	35.35	13.39	0.30	36.51	5.71	8.73	0.01	100.00
C%	21.32	19.72	12.20	16.01	14.11	14.69	6.79	17.72
\$1,001 - 3,000	97,576	34,834	1,111	107,485	23,758	32,154	112	297,030
R%	32.85	11.73	0.37	36.19	8.00	10.83	0.04	100.00
C%	25.37	22.11	19.56	20.32	25.31	23.31	29.24	22.69
\$3,001 - 6,000	108,666	44,184	1,961	164,597	32,601	47,765	147	399,921
R%	27.17	11.05	0.49	41.16	8.15	11.94	0.04	100.00
C%	28.25	28.05	34.52	31.11	34.74	34.63	38.38	30.55
\$6,001 - 9,000	42,704	19,622	863	77,629	12,341	19,794	43	172,996
R%	24.68	11.34	0.50	44.87	7.13	11.44	0.02	100.00
C%	11.10	12.46	15.19	14.67	13.15	14.35	11.23	13.21
\$9,001 - 15,000	44,137	22,543	842	78,237	10,165	15,255	45	171,224
R%	25.78	13.17	0.49	45.69	5.94	8.91	0.03	100.00
C%	11.47	14.31	14.82	14.79	10.83	11.06	11.75	13.08
\$15,001 - 20,000	8,725	4,705	190	14,796	1,618	2,501	10	32,545
R%	26.81	14.46	0.58	45.46	4.97	7.68	0.03	100.00
C%	2.27	2.99	3.34	2.80	1.72	1.81	2.61	2.49
\$20,001 - 30,000	828	563	21	1,621	125	202	0	3,360
R%	24.64	16.76	0.63	48.24	3.72	6.01	0.00	100.00
C%	0.22	0.36	0.37	0.31	0.13	0.15	0.00	0.26
\$30,001 +	26	17	0	31	0	6	0	80
R%	32.50	21.25	0.00	38.75	0.00	7.50	0.00	100.00
C%	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01
TOTAL	384,674	157,528	5,681	529,090	93,850	137,938	383	1,309,144
R%	29.38	12.03	0.43	40.41	7.17	10.54	0.03	100.00
C%	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

## TABLE 7

Distribution of Pell Grant Recipients by Student Aid Index and Educational Cost Award Period 1983/1984

7A - Total

- 7B Dependent
- 7C Independent

Tables 7A, 7B, and 7C show the distribution of Pell Grant recipients by Student Aid Index and educational cost.

Educational costs for calculating a Pell Grant award include: (1) the student's tuition and fees; (2) room and board charges if on campus or a living allowance of \$1,100 if off campus; and (3) a books and supplies allowance of \$400. For this reason, as Table 7A indicates, no recipients had educational costs less than \$400, and few had costs below \$1,500--the sum of the \$400 books and supplies allowance and the \$1,100 off campus allowance.

The tables also show that over one-third of all recipients in 1983-84 had costs over \$3,600. Dependents were more likely to attend high cost schools and independents tended to enroll more often in low cost institutions. A comparison with 1982/83 data shows an increase in educational costs for both independent and dependent recipients.

Recipients with educational costs greater than \$3,600:

#### 1983/1984

Total	-	1,010,987	(36.6% of all recipients)
Dependent		576,616	(39.8% of all dependent recipients)
Independent	-	434,371	(33.2% of all independent recipients)

#### 1982-1983

Total	-	869,203	(34.5% of all recipients)
Dependent	-	526,706	(38.4% of all dependent recipients)
Independent	-	342,497	(29.8% of all independent recipients

Recipients with educational costs less than \$2,401:

## 1983/1984

Total	-	802,822	(29.1% of all recipients)
Dependent	-	357,576	(24.7% of all dependent recipients)
Independent	<b>-</b>	445,246	(34.0% of all independent recipients)

## 1982/1983

Total	-	786,540	(31.2% of all	recipients)
Dependent	•	361,724	(26.3% of all	dependent recipients)
Independent	-	424,816	(36.9% of all	independent recipients)

Table 7A shows that educational cost tends to increase in tandem with SAI. Only 34 percent of the zero SAI recipients attended institutions with educational costs over \$3,600 as compared to 41 percent of the recipients with indexes between 800 and 1,400 and 46 percent of recipients with SAI's over 1,400.

 $\bigcirc$ 

()

#### Table 7-A

# DISTRIBUTION OF PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS BY STUDENT AID INDEX AND EDUCATIONAL COST <u>ALL RECIPIENTS</u> - AWARD YEAR 1983-84

					EC	UCATION	AL COST				
STUDENT AID INDEX	UNDER \$400	\$400 - 1,500	\$1,501 - 1,800	\$1,801 - 2,100	\$2,101 - 2,400	\$2,401 - 2,700	\$2,701 - 3,000	\$3,001 - 3,300	\$3,301 - 3,600	OVER \$3,600	TOTAL
0	0	43,264	59,488	149,042	220,840	140,595	191,804	116,616	73,158	521,845	1,516,652
R%	0.00	2.85	3.92	9.83	14.56	9.27	12.65	7.69	4.82	34.41	100.00
C%	0.00	75.87	63.94	57.33	56.22	52.07	56.97	57.02	54.64	51.62	54.97
1 - 200	0	3,724	7,648	22,230	33,607	24,174	29,248	17,675	11,710	90,054	240,070
R%	0.00	1.55	3.19	9.26	14.00	10.07	12.18	7.36	4.88	37.51	100.00
C%	0.00	6.53	8.22	8.55	8.56	8.95	8.69	8.64	8.75	8.91	8.70
201 - 400	0	2,612	5,839	17,546	26,161	18,957	22,359	13,416	8,561	69,009	184,460
R%	0.00	1.42	3.17	9.51	14.18	10.28	12.12	7.27	4.64	37.41	100.00
C%	0.00	4.58	6.28	6.75	6.66	7.02	6.64	6.56	6.39	6.83	6.69
401 - 600	0	2,077	5,098	15,846	23,786	17,672	20,570	11,882	8,092	64,034	169,057
R%	0.00	1.23	3.02	9.37	14.07	10.45	12.17	7.03	4.79	37.88	100.00
C%	0.00	3.64	5.48	6.10	6.06	6.54	6.11	5.81	6.04	6.33	6.13
601 - 800	0	1,967	4,574	14,440	22,426	16,646	18,071	10,704	7,382	61,025	157,235
R%	0.00	1.25	2.91	9.18	14.26	10.59	11.49	6.81	4.69	38.81	100.00
C%	0.00	3.45	4.92	5.55	5.71	6.16	5.37	5.23	5.51	6.04	5.70
801 - 1,000	0	1,612	3,926	12,846	20,441	15,489	16,535	9,931	7,174	57,373	145,327
R%	0.00	1.11	2.70	8.84	14.07	10.66	11.38	6.83	4.94	39.48	100.00
C%	0.00	2.83	4.22	4.94	5.20	5.74	4.91	4.86	5.36	5.67	5.27
1,001 - 1,200	0	1,188	3,250	11,712	18,213	14,245	14,937	9,334	6,613	54,896	134,388
R%	0.00	0.88	2.42	8.72	13.55	10.60	11.11	6.95	4.92	40.85	100.00
C%	0.00	2.08	3.49	4.50	4.64	5.28	4.44	4.56	4.94	5.43	4.87
1,201 - 1,400	0	580	2,447	9,308	15,335	12,210	12,627	8,096	5,965	48,877	115,445
R%	0.00	0.50	2.12	8.06	13.28	10.58	10.94	7.01	5.17	42.34	100.00
C%	0.00	1.02	2.63	3.58	3.90	4.52	3.75	3.96	4.46	4.83	4.18
1,401 - 1,600	0	0	768	7,008	11,973	10,044	10,508	6,870	5,226	43,874	96,271
R%	0.00	0.00	0.80	7.28	12.44	10.43	10.92	7.14	5.43	45.57	100.00
C%	0.00	0.00	0.83	2.70	3.05	3.72	3.12	3.36	3.90	4.34	3.49
TOTAL	0	57,024	93,038	259,978	392,782	270,032	336,659	204,524	133,881	1,010,987	2,758,905
R%	0.00	2.07	3.37	9.42	14.24	9.79	12.20	7.41	4.85	36.64	100.00
C%	0.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

#### Table 7-B

# DISTRIBUTION OF PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS BY STUDENT AID INDEX AND EDUCATIONAL COST <u>DEPENDENT RECIPIENTS</u> - AWARD YEAR 1983-84

					ED	UCATION	AL COST				
STUDENT AID INDEX	UNDER \$400	\$400 - 1,500	\$1,501 - 1,800	\$1,801 - 2,100	\$2,101 - 2,400	\$2,401 - 2,700	\$2,701 - 3,000	\$3,001 - 3,300	\$3,301 - 3,600	OVER \$3,600	TOTAL
0	0	9,537	18,108	50,708	69,600	42,276	75,300	52,254	27,743	181,089	526,615
R%	0.00	1.81	3.44	9.63	13.22	8.03	14.30	9.92	5.27	34.39	100.00
C%	0.00	54.63	48.93	42.60	37.81	31.44	41.07	43.20	36.12	31.41	36.32
1 - 200	0	2,547	5,102	15,617	24,364	18,104	22,861	14,230	9,590	73,512	185,927
R%	0.00	1.37	2.74	8.40	13.10	9.74	12.30	7.65	5.16	39.54	100.00
C%	0.00	14.59	13.79	13.12	13.24	13.47	12.47	11.77	12.49	12.75	12.82
201 - 400	0	1,529	3,342	10,932	17,180	12,989	16,186	10,084	6,735	53,609	132,586
R%	0.00	1.15	2.52	8.25	12.96	9.80	12.21	7.61	5.08	40.43	100.00
C%	0.00	8.76	9.03	9.18	9.33	9.66	8.83	8.34	8.77	9.30	9.15
401 - 600	0	1,150	2,856	9,629	15,349	12,111	14,976	8,952	6,270	50,419	121,712
R%	0.00	0.94	2.35	7.91	12.61	9.95	12.30	7.36	5.15	41.42	100.00
C%	0.00	6.59	7.72	8.09	8.34	9.01	8.17	7.40	8.16	8.74	8.40
601 - 800	0	977	2,343	8,496	14,513	11,470	13,175	8,193	5,866	48,579	113,612
R%	0.00	0.86	2.06	7.48	12.77	10.10	11.60	7.21	5.16	42.76	100.00
C%	0.00	5.60	6.33	7.14	7.88	8.53	7.19	6.77	7.64	8.42	7.84
801 - 1,000	0	817	1,987	7,424	13,158	10,815	12,121	7,723	5,759	46,510	106,314
R%	0.00	0.77	1.87	6.98	12.38	10.17	11.40	7.26	5.42	43.75	100.00
C%	0.00	4.68	5.37	6.24	7.15	8.04	6.61	6.39	7.50	8.07	7.33
1,001 - 1,200	0	619	1,653	6,797	11,867	10,239	11,129	7,402	5,370	45,201	100,277
R%	0.00	0.62	1.65	6.78	11.83	10.21	11.10	7.38	5.36	45.08	100.00
C%	0.00	3.55	4.47	5.71	6.45	7.62	6.07	6.12	6.99	7.84	6.92
1,201 - 1,400	0	280	1,211	5,213	9,884	8,803	9,437	6,422	4,953	40,442	86,645
R%	0.00	0.32	1.40	6.02	11.41	10.16	10.89	7.41	5.72	46.68	100.00
C%	0.00	1.60	3.27	4.38	5.37	6.55	5.15	5.31	6.45	7.01	5.98
1,401 - 1,600	0	0	403	4,218	8,166	7,639	8,181	5,687	4,524	37,255	76,073
R%	0.00	0.00	0.53	5.54	10.73	10.04	10.75	7.48	5.95	48.97	100.00
C%	0.00	0.00	1.09	3.54	4.44	5.68	4.46	4.70	5.89	6.46	5.25
TOTAL	0	17,456	37,005	119,034	184,081	134,446	183,366	120,947	76,810	576,616	1,449,761
R%	0.00	1.20	2.55	8.21	12.70	9.27	12.65	8.34	5.30	39.77	100.00
C%	0.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

#### Table 7-C

# DISTRIBUTION OF PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS BY STUDENT AID INDEX AND EDUCATIONAL COST INDEPENDENT RECIPIENTS - AWARD YEAR 1983-84

					ED		AL COST				
STUDENT AID INDEX	UNDER \$400	\$400 - 1,500	\$1,501 - 1,800	\$1,801 - 2,100	\$2,101 - 2,400	\$2,401 - 2,700	\$2,701 - 3,000	\$3,001 - 3,300	\$3,301 - 3,600	OVER \$3,600	TOTAL
0	0	33,727	41,380	98,334	151,240	98,319	116,504	64,362	45,415	340,756	990,037
R%	0.00	3.41	4.18	9.93	15.28	9.93	11.77	6.50	4.59	34.42	100.00
C%	0.00	85.24	73.85	69.77	72.47	72.51	76.00	77.01	79.58	78.45	75.62
1 - 200	0	1,177	2,546	6,613	9,243	6,070	6,387	3,445	2,120	16,542	54,143
R%	0.00	2.17	4.70	12.21	17.07	11.21	11.80	6.36	3.92	30.55	100.00
C%	0.00	2.97	4.54	4.69	4.43	4.48	4.17	4.12	3.71	3.81	4.14
201 - 400	0	1,083	2,497	6,614	8,981	5,968	6,173	3,332	1,826	15,400	51,874
R%	0.00	2.09	4.81	12.75	17.31	11.50	11.90	6.42	3.52	29.69	100.00
C%	0.00	2.74	4.46	4.69	4.30	4.40	4.03	3.99	3.20	3.55	3.96
401 - 600	0	927	2,242	6,217	8,437	5,561	5,594	2,930	1,822	13,615	47,345
R%	0.00	1.96	4.74	13.13	17.82	11.75	11.82	6.19	3.85	28.76	100.00
C%	0.00	2.34	4.00	4.41	4.04	4.10	3.65	3.51	3.19	3.13	3.62
601 - 800	0	990	2,231	5,944	7,913	5,176	4,896	2,511	1,516	12,446	43,623
R%	0.00	2.27	5.11	13.63	18.14	11.87	11.22	5.76	3.48	28.53	100.00
C%	0.00	2.50	3.98	4.22	3.79	3.82	3.19	3.00	2.66	2.87	3.33
801 - 1,000	0	795	1,939	5,422	7,283	4,674	4,414	2,208	1,415	10,863	39,013
R%	0.00	2.04	4.97	13.90	18.67	11.98	11.31	5.66	3.63	27.84	100.00
C%	0.00	2.01	3.46	3.85	3.49	3.45	2.88	2.64	2.48	2.50	2.98
1,001 - 1,200	0	569	1,597	4,915	6,346	4,006	3,808	1,932	1,243	9,695	34,111
R%	0.00	1.67	4.68	14.41	18.60	11.74	11.16	5.66	3.64	28.42	100.00
C%	0.00	1.44	2.85	3.49	3.04	2.95	2.48	2.31	2.18	2.23	2.61
1,201 - 1,400	0	300	1,236	4,095	5,451	3,407	3,190	1,674	1,012	8,435	28,800
R%	0.00	1.04	4.29	14.22	18.93	11.83	11.08	5.81	3.51	29.29	100.00
C%	0.00	0.76	2.21	2.91	2.61	2.51	2.08	2.00	1.77	1.94	2.20
1,401 - 1,600	0	0	365	2,790	3,807	2,405	2,327	1,183	702	6,619	20,198
R%	0.00	0.00	1.81	13.81	18.85	11.91	11.52	5.86	3.48	32.77	100.00
C%	0.00	0.00	0.65	1.98	1.82	1.77	1.52	1.42	1.23	1.52	1.54
TOTAL	0	39,568	56,033	140,944	208,701	135,586	153,293	83,577	57,071	434,371	1,309,144
R%	0.00	3.02	4.28	10.77	15.94	10.36	11.71	6.38	4.36	33.18	100.00
C%	0.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

## TABLE 8

Distribution of Pell Grant Recipients By Family Income and Educational Cost Award Period 1983/1984

8A - Total

8B - Dependent

8C - Independent

Tables 8A, 8B, and 8C show the distribution of Pell Grant recipients by family income and educational costs. The data indicate that, as in 1982/83, higher income recipients were more likely to attend higher cost institutions than lower income recipients.

)

()

Recipients with incomes of \$6,000 or less with educational costs of:

#### 1983/1984

\$3,000 or less	-	674,164	(52.9% of recipients with incomes
			of \$6,000 or less)
Greater than \$3,600	-	440,832	(34.6% of recipients with incomes
			of \$6,000 or less)

### 1982/1983

\$3,000 or less	-	659,009	(57.4% of recipients with incomes
			of \$6,000 or less)
Greater than \$3,600	-	356,032	(31.0% of recipients with incomes
		•	of \$6,000 or less)

)

\$3,000 or less

Recipients with incomes greater than \$15,000 with education costs of:

		1983/1984	
\$3,000 or less	-	254,633	(44.3% of recipients with incomes greater than \$15,000)
Greater than \$3,600	-	246,598	(43.0% of recipients with incomes greater than \$15,000)
		<u>1982/1983</u>	

(46.9% of recipients with incomes

greater than \$15,000)

Greater than \$3,600 - 229,739 (42.3% of recipients with incomes greater than \$15,000) Independent recipients more often than dependent recipients tended to be

254,570

in the lower income and educational cost ranges and dependent recipients were more often in the higher ranges. This was also true in the 1982/83 school year.

 Recipients with educational costs of \$3,000 or less and incomes of \$6,000 or less:

1983/84 Dependent	-	169,986	(11.7% of all dependent recipients)
1983/84 Independent	-	504,178	(38.5% of all independent recipients)
1982/83 Dependent	-	170,533	(12.4% of all dependent recipients)
1982/83 Independent	_	488,476	(42.5% of all independent recipients)

 $\bigcirc$ 

Recipients with educational costs greater than \$3,000 and incomes greater than \$15,000:

1983/84 Dependent	306,192	(21.1% of all dependent recipients)
1983/84 Independent	13,316	(1.0% of all independent recipients)
1982/83 Dependent 1982/83 Independent	278,943 9,101	(20.3% of all dependent recipients) (less than 1% of all independent recipients)

2-33

( )

# TABLE 8-A **DISTRIBUTION OF PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS** BY FAMILY INCOME AND EDUCATIONAL COST ALL RECIPIENTS - AWARD YEAR 1983-84

					ED	UCATIONA	L COST				
FAMILY INCOME	UNDER \$400	\$400 - 1,500	\$1,501 - 1,800	\$1,801 - 2,100	\$2,101 - 2,400	\$2,401 - 2,700	\$2,701 - 3,000	\$3,001 - 3,300	\$3,301 - 3,600	OVER \$3,600	TOTAL
LESS THAN \$1,001	0	13,891	11,263	26,625	41,747	27,254	36,755	21,360	13,554	93,176	285,625
R%	0.00	4.86	3.94	9.32	14.62	9.54	12.87	7.48	4.75	32.62	100.00
C%	0.00	24.36	12.11	10.24	10.63	10.09	10.92	10.44	10.12	9.22	10.35
\$1,001 - 3,000	0	7,771	13,893	36,163	54,692	34,215	48,757	31,405	20,186	129,905	376,987
R%	0.00	2.06	3.69	9.59	14.51	9.08	12.93	8.33	5.35	34.46	100.00
C%	0.00	13.63	14.93	13.91	13.92	12.67	14.48	15.36	15.08	12.85	13.66
\$3,001 - 6,000	0	12,775	20,667	58,595	92,899	60,418	75,784	43,904	28,671	217,751	611,464
R%	0.00	2.09	3.38	9.58	15.19	9.88	12.39	7.18	4.69	35.61	100.00
C%	0.00	22.40	22.21	22.54	23.65	22.37	22.51	21.47	21.42	21.54	22.16
\$6,001 - 9,000	0	10,300	16,486	39,410	53,685	36,074	45,001	27,234	16,803	128,107	373,100
R%	0.00	2.76	4.42	10.56	14.39	9.67	12.06	7.30	4.50	34.34	100.00
C%	0.00	18.06	17.72	15.16	13.67	13.36	13.37	13.32	12.55	12.67	13.52
\$9,001 - 15,000	0	8,281	19,541	55,767	77,900	54,399	63,872	37,933	24,445	195,451	537,589
R%	0.00	1.54	3.63	10.37	14.49	10.12	11.88	7.06	4.55	36.36	100.00
C%	0.00	14.52	21.00	21.45	19.83	20.15	18.97	18.55	18.26	19.33	19.49
\$15,001 - 20,000	0	2,568	6,984	24,258	37,515	28,572	33,342	20,526	14,126	115,202	283,093
R%	0.00	0.91	2.47	8.57	13.25	10.09	11.78	7.25	4.99	40.69	100.00
C%	0.00	4.50	7.51	9.33	9.55	10.58	9.90	10.04	10.55	11.39	10.26
\$20,001 - 30,000	0	1,352	3,918	17,422	30,762	25,697	29,085	19,464	13,955	113,956	255,611
R%	0.00	0.53	1.53	6.82	12.03	10.05	11.38	7.61	5.46	44.58	100.00
C%	0.00	2.37	4.21	6.70	7.83	9.52	8.64	9.52	10.42	11.27	9.26
\$30,001 +	0	86	286	1,738	3,582	3,403	4,063	2,698	2,141	17,440	35,437
R%	0.00	0.24	0.81	4.90	10.11	9.60	11.47	7.61	6.04	49.21	100.00
C%	0.00	0.15	0.31	0.67	0.91	1.26	1.21	1.32	1.60	1.73	1.28
TOTAL	0	57,024	93,038	259,978	392,782	270,032	336,659	204,524	133,881	1,010,988	2,758,906
R%	0.00	2.07	3.37	9.42	14.24	9.79	12.20	7.41	4.85	36.64	100.00
C%	0.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

# TABLE 8-B DISTRIBUTION OF PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS BY FAMILY INCOME AND EDUCATIONAL COST <u>DEPENDENT RECIPIENTS</u> - AWARD YEAR 1983-84

	-					EDU	JCATIONA	L COST				
FAMILY INCO	OME	UNDER \$400	\$400 - 1,500	\$1,501 - 1,800	\$1,801 - 2,100	\$2,101 - 2,400	\$2,401 - 2,700	\$2,701 - 3,000	\$3,001 - 3,300	\$3,301 - 3,600	OVER \$3,600	TOTAL
LESS THAN \$	51.001	0	633	1,375	4,610	7,172	5,300	6,838	4,993	3,367	19,349	53,637
	, R%	0.00	1.18	2.56	8.59	13.37	9.88	12.75	9.31	6.28	36.07	100.00
	C%	0.00	3.63	3.72	3.87	3.90	3.94	3.73	4.13	4.38	3.36	3.70
\$1,001 - 3,0	000	0	1,087	2,473	8,055	10,615	5,750	12,377	10,124	4,952	24,524	79,957
., ,	R%	0.00	1.36	3.09	10.07	13.28	7.19	15.48	12.66	6.19	30.67	100.00
	C%	0.00	6.23	6.68	6.77	5.77	4.28	6.75	8.37	6.45	4.25	5.52
\$3,001 - 6,0	000	0	3,321	6,312	19,182	27,315	17,275	30,296	20,558	11,358	75,926	211,543
	R%	0.00	1.57	2.98	9.07	12.91	8.17	14.32	9.72	5.37	35.89	100.00
	C%	0.00	19.02	17.06	16.11	14.84	12.85	16.52	17.00	14.79	13.17	14.59
\$6,001 - 9,0	000	0	3,812	6,897	18,373	26,038	17,763	26,249	16,786	9,978	74,208	200,104
	R%	0.00	1.91	3.45	9.18	13.01	8.88	13.12	8.39	4.99	37.08	100.00
	C%	0.00	21.84	18.64	15.44	14.14	13.21	14.32	13.88	12.99	12.87	13.80
\$9,001 - 15	,000	0	5,000	10,463	31,076	47,742	34,930	45,095	27,951	18,239	145,869	366,365
	R%	0.00	1.36	2.86	8.48	13.03	9.53	12.31	7.63	4.98	39.82	100.00
	C%	0.00	28.64	28.27	26.11	25.94	25.98	24.59	23.11	23.75	25.30	25.27
\$15,001 - 20	),000	0	2,198	5,403	19,126	31,534	24,745	29,778	18,564	12,932	106,268	250,548
	R%	0.00	0.88	2.16	7.63	12.59	9.88	11.89	7.41	5.16	42.41	100.00
	C%	0.00	12.59	14.60	16.07	17.13	18.41	16.24	15.35	16.84	18.43	17.28
\$20,001 - 30	),000	0	1,319	3,800	16,884	30,098	25,286	28,680	19,276	13,845	113,063	252,251
	R%	0.00	0.52	1.51	6.69	11.93	10.02	11.37	7.64	5.49	44.82	100.00
	C%	0.00	7.56	10.27	14.18	16.35	18.81	15.64	15.94	18.02	19.61	17.40
\$30,001 ·	+	0	86	282	1,728	3,567	3,397	4,053	2,695	2,139	17,410	35,357
	R%	0.00	0.24	0.80	4.89	10.09	9.61	11.46	7.62	6.05	49.24	100.00
	C%	0.00	0.49	0.76	1.45	1.94	2.53	2.21	2.23	2.78	3.02	2.44
TOTAL		0	17,456	37,005	119,034	184,081	134,446	183,366	120,947	76,810	576,617	1,449,762
	R%	0.00	1.20	2.55	8.21	12.70	9.27	12.65	8.34	5.30	39.77	100.00
	C%	0.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

# TABLE 8-C DISTRIBUTION OF PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS BY FAMILY INCOME AND EDUCATIONAL COST INDEPENDENT RECIPIENTS - AWARD YEAR 1983-84

					EDU	ICATIONA	L COST				
FAMILY INCOME	UNDER \$400	\$400 - 1,500	\$1,501 - 1,800	\$1,801 - 2,100	\$2,101 - 2,400	\$2,401 - 2,700	\$2,701 - 3,000	\$3,001 - 3,300	\$3,301 - 3,600	OVER \$3,600	TOTAL
LESS THAN \$1,001	0	13,258	9,888	22,015	34,575	21,954	29,917	16,367	10,187	73,827	231,988
R%	0.00	5.71	4.26	9.49	14.90	9.46	12.90	7.06	4.39	31.82	100.00
C%	0.00	33.51	17.65	15.62	16.57	16.19	19.52	19.58	17.85	17.00	17.72
\$1,001 - 3,000	0	6,684	11,420	28,108	44,077	28,465	36,380	21,281	15,234	105,381	297,030
R%	0.00	2.25	3.84	9.46	14.84	9.58	12.25	7.16	5.13	35.48	100.00
C%	0.00	16.89	20.38	19.94	21.12	20.99	23.73	25.46	26.69	24.26	22.69
\$3,001 - 6,000	0	9,454	14,355	39,413	65,584	43,143	45,488	23,346	17,313	141,825	399,921
R%	0.00	2.36	3.59	9.86	16.40	10.79	11.37	5.84	4.33	35.46	100.00
C%	0.00	23.89	25.62	27.96	31.42	31.82	29.67	27.93	30.34	32.65	30.55
\$6,001 - 9,000	0	6,488	9,589	21,037	27,647	18,311	18,752	10,448	6,825	53,899	172,996
R%	0.00	3.75	5.54	12.16	15.98	10.58	10.84	6.04	3.95	31.16	100.00
C%	0.00	16.40	17.11	14.93	13.25	13.51	12.23	12.50	11.96	12.41	13.21
\$9,001 - 15,000	0	3,281	9,078	24,691	30,158	19,469	18,777	9,982	6,206	49,582	171,224
R%	0.00	1.92	5.30	14.42	17.61	11.37	10.97	5.83	3.62	28.96	100.00
C%	0.00	8.29	16.20	17.52	14.45	14.36	12.25	11.94	10.87	11.41	13.08
\$15,001 - 20,000	0	370	1,581	5,132	5,981	3,827	3,564	1,962	1,194	8,934	32,545
R%	0.00	1.14	4.86	15.77	18.38	11.76	10.95	6.03	3.67	27.45	100.00
C%	0.00	0.94	2.82	3.64	2.87	2.82	2.32	2.35	2.09	2.06	2.49
\$20,001 - 30,000	0	33	118	538	664	411	405	188	110	893	3,360
R%	0.00	0.98	3.51	16.01	19.76	12.23	12.05	5.60	3.27	26.58	100.00
C%	0.00	0.08	0.21	0.38	0.32	0.30	0.26	0.22	0.19	0.21	0.26
\$30,001 +	0	0	4	10	15	6	10	3	2	30	80
R%	0.00	0.00	5.00	12.50	18.75	7.50	12.50	3.75	2.50	37.50	100.00
C%	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01
TOTAL	0	39,568	56,033	140,944	208,701	135,586	153,293	83,577	57,071	434,371	1,309,144
R%	0.00	3.02	4.28	10.77	15.94	10.36	11.71	6.38	4.36	33.18	100.00
C%	0.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

### TABLE 9

Distribution of Pell Grant Recipients By Family Income and Net Asset Level Award Period 1983/1984

9A - Total

9B - Dependent

9C - Independent

Tables 9A, 9B, and 9C show the distribution of Pell Grant recipients by family income and net asset level.

The net asset level equals the sum of the market value of the recipient's (independent) or parent's (dependent) home, real estate, investments, business, farm, and checking and savings accounts, minus the sum of the unpaid debts on these items. The 1983/84 Pell Grant SAI formula included a series of asset reserves to protect a portion of the student's (or the dependent student's parents) assets. These asset reserves were applied against the various categories of assets and allowed each applicant a portion of his or her reported assets from which no contribution was required. The asset reserves were included for all applicants except single independents (those with a family size of one). The level of the reserves ranged from \$25,000 for home assets to a total of \$100,000 for those reporting farm and/or business assets. Given the types of asset reserves allowed, assets usually had a small impact on the size of a recipient's grant.

The tables show that Pell Grants are directed toward students with few net assets. In 1983/84, over two thirds of all recipients reported net assets of \$7,500 or less. The majority of recipients reporting low net assets were independent. Approximately one in seven recipients reported net assets above \$25,000. Nearly every one of these students was dependent. The distribution of Pell recipients by net assets did not change substantially between 1982/83 and 1983/84.

2-37.

• Recipients with net assets less than \$7,500:

		1983/1984		
Total	-	1,907,225	(69.1% of all recipients)	
Dependent		672,877	(46.4% of all dependent recipients)	
Independent	<b>**</b> '	1,234,348	(94.2% of all independent recipients)	
1. j. 1. 1.		1982/1983		
Total	-	1,716,849	(68.1% of all recipients)	
Dependent	<b>-</b> '.	629,335	(45.8% of all dependent recipients)	
Independent	-	1,087,514	(94.6% of all independent recipients)	•

()

 $\bigcirc$ 

Recipients with net assets over \$25,000:

		1983/1984	
Total	-	418,140	(15.2% of all recipients)
Dependent	-	399,061	(27.5% of all dependent recipients)
Independent	-	19,097	(1.5% of all independent recipients)
		1982/1983	
Total	-	378,482	(15.0% of all recipients)
Dependent	-	363,347	(26.5% of all dependent recipients)
Independent	-	15,135	(1.3% of all independent recipients)

The tables also show that Pell Grants are targeted toward recipients who report both low net assets and low family income. In 1983/84, approximately 40 percent of all Pell Grant awards went to students with net assets of \$7,500 or less and incomes of \$6,000 or less. About 80 percent of this low asset and income group were independent.

 $\bigcirc$ 

Likewise, few students received grants who reported both a relatively large amount of net assets and income. Students with net assets over \$25,000 and income over \$15,000 constituted approximately 7 percent of all Pell Grant recipients in 1983/84. Almost all of these recipients were dependent.

# TABLE 9-A DISTRIBUTION OF PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS BY FAMILY INCOME AND NET ASSET LEVEL <u>ALL RECIPIENTS</u> - AWARD YEAR 1983-84

-	NET ASSET LEVEL												
FAMILY INCOME	\$0	\$1 - 7,500	\$7,501 - 15,000	\$15,001 - 25,000	\$25,001 - 35,000	\$35,001 - 50,000	\$50,001 - 75,000	\$75,001 - \$100,000	\$100,000+	TOTAL			
LESS THAN \$1,001	174,450	75,769	6,358	5,314	3,777	4,286	4,728	2,999	7,944	285,625			
R%	61.08	26.53	2.23	1.86	1.32	1.50	1.66	1.05	2.78	100.00			
C%	15.82	9.42	3.06	2.36	2.20	3.19	6.67	14.11	39.02	10.35			
\$1,001 - 3,000	223,270	121,080	12,730	7,391	3,810	3,410	2,534	1,112	1,650	376,987			
R%	59.22	32.12	3.38	1.96	1.01	0.90	0.67	0.29	0.44	100.00			
C%	20.24	15.05	6.12	3.28	2.22	2.54	3.58	5.23	8.10	13.66			
\$3,001 - 6,000	333,378	190,412	29,827	21,336	12,684	10,438	7,397	2,939	3,053	611,464			
R%	54.52	31.14	4.88	3.49	2.07	1.71	1.21	0.48	0.50	100.00			
C%	30.23	23.67	14.35	9.46	7.40	7.78	10.44	13.83	15.00	22.16			
\$6,001 - 9,000	155,732	114,703	29,179	25,498	17,259	15,047	9,704	3,230	2,748	373,100			
R%	41.74	30.74	7.82	6.83	4.63	4.03	2.60	0.87	0.74	100.00			
C%	14.12	14.26	14.03	11.30	10.06	11.21	13.70	15.20	13.50	13.52			
\$9,001 - 15,000	144,678	171,251	54,844	57,593	43,148	37,930	19,913	5,256	2,976	537,589			
R%	26.91	31.86	10.20	10.71	8.03	7.06	3.70	0.98	0.55	100.00			
C%	13.12	21.29	26.38	25.52	25.16	28.26	28.11	24.74	14.62	19.49			
\$15,001 - 20,000	45,383	74,286	35,486	45,476	37,247	28,105	12,845	3,069	1,196	283,093			
R%	16.03	26.24	12.54	16.06	13.16	9.93	4.54	1.08	0.42	100.00			
C%	4.12	9.24	17.07	20.15	21.72	20.94	18.13	14.44	5.87	10.26			
\$20,001 - 30,000	24,100	52,024	34,965	54,547	45,402	29,526	11,911	2,401	735	255,611			
R%	9.43	20.35	13.68	21.34	17.76	11.55	4.66	0.94	0.29	100.00			
C%	2.19	6.47	16.82	24.17	26.48	22.00	16.81	11.30	3.61	9.26			
\$30,001 <b>+</b>	1,866	4,843	4,514	8,483	8,151	5,465	1,815	243	57	35,437			
R%	5.27	13.67	12.74	23.94	23.00	15.42	5.12	0.69	0.16	100.00			
C%	0.17	0.60	2.17	3.76	4.75	4.07	2.56	1.14	0.28	1.28			
TOTAL	1,102,857	804,368	207,903	225,638	171,478	134,207	70,847	21,249	20,359	2,758,906			
R%	39.97	29.16	7.54	8.18	6.22	4.86	2.57	0.77	0.74	100.00			
C%	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00			

# TABLE 9-B DISTRIBUTION OF PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS BY FAMILY INCOME AND NET ASSET LEVEL DEPENDENT RECIPIENTS - AWARD YEAR 1983-84

_	NET ASSET LEVEL												
FAMILY INCOME	\$0	\$1 - 7,500	\$7,501 - 15,000	\$15,001 - 25,000	\$25,001 - 35,000	\$35,001 - 50,000	\$50,001 - 75,000	\$75,001 - \$100,000	\$100,000+	TOTAL			
LESS THAN \$1,001	16,254	7,178	4,013	4,050	3,193	3,834	4,424	2,904	7,787	53,637			
R%	30.30	13.38	7.48	7.55	5.95	7.15	8.25	5.41	14.52	100.00			
C%	4.38	2.38	2.30	1.99	1.98	2.98	6.46	14.00	38.96	3.70			
\$1,001 - 3,000	38,818	14,320	9,701	5,870	3,214	3,025	2,349	1,057	1,603	79,957			
R%	48.55	17.91	12.13	7.34	4.02	3.78	2.94	1.32	2.00	100.00			
C%	10.46	4.74	5.56	2.89	1.99	2.35	3.43	5.10	8.02	5.52			
\$3,001 - 6,000	98,785	38,503	23,788	17,525	10,924	9,315	6,899	2,824	2,980	211,543			
R%	46.70	18.20	11.24	8.28	5.16	4.40	3.26	1.33	1.41	100.00			
C%	26.63	12.75	13.63	8.62	6.78	7.24	10.07	13.62	14.91	14.59			
\$6,001 - 9,000	70,016	42,559	22,619	21,084	15,076	13,786	9,162	3,106	2,696	200,104			
R%	34.99	21.27	11.30	10.54	7.53	6.89	4.58	1.55	1.35	100.00			
C%	18.88	14.10	12.96	10.37	9.35	10.72	13.37	14.98	13.49	13.80			
\$9,001 - 15,000	84,672	85,590	43,516	49,594	39,426	36,133	19,323	5,171	2,940	366,365			
R%	23.11	23.36	11.88	13.54	10.76	9.86	5.27	1.41	0.80	100.00			
C%	22.83	28.35	24.94	24.39	24.46	28.09	28.20	24.93	14.71	25.27			
\$15,001 - 20,000	37,065	58,174	31,930	42,687	36,100	27,678	12,684	3,042	1,188	250,548			
R%	14.79	23.22	12.74	17.04	14.41	11.05	5.06	1.21	0.47	100.00			
C%	9.99	19.27	18.30	20.99	22.40	21.52	18.51	14.67	5.94	17.28			
\$20,001 - 30,000	23,466	50,808	34,431	54,037	45,115	29,399	11,866	2,394	735	252,251			
R%	9.30	20.14	13.65	21.42	17.88	11.65	4.70	0.95	0.29	100.00			
C%	6.33	16.83	19.73	26.58	27.99	22.86	17.32	11.54	3.68	17.40			
\$30,001 +	1,862	4,807	4,505	8,474	8,140	5,457	1,812	243	57	35,357			
R%	5.27	13.60	12.74	23.97	23.02	15.43	5.12	0.69	0.16	100.00			
C%	0.50	1.59	2.58	4.17	5.05	4.24	2.64	1.17	0.29	2.44			
TOTAL	370,938	301,939	174,503	203,321	161,188	128,627	68,519	20,741	19,986	1,449,762			
R%	25.59	20.83	12.04	14.02	11.12	8.87	4.73	1.43	1.38	100.00			
C%	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00			

# TABLE 9-C DISTRIBUTION OF PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS BY FAMILY INCOME AND NET ASSET LEVEL INDEPENDENT RECIPIENTS - AWARD YEAR 1983-84

_	NET ASSET LEVEL												
FAMILY INCOME	\$0	\$1 - 7,500	\$7,501 - 15,000	\$15,001 - 25,000	\$25,001 - 35,000	\$35,001 - 50,000	\$50,001 - 75,000	\$75,001 - \$100,000	\$100,000+	TOTAL			
LESS THAN \$1,001	158,196	68,591	2,345	1,264	584	452	304	95	157	231,988			
R%	68.19	29.57	1.01	0.54	0.25	0.19	0.13	0.04	0.07	100.00			
C%	21.61	13.65	7.02	5.66	5.68	8.10	13.06	18.70	42.09	17.72			
\$1,001 - 3,000	184,452	106,760	3,029	1,521	596	385	185	55	47	297,030			
R%	62.10	35.94	1.02	0.51	0.20	0.13	0.06	0.02	0.02	100.00			
C%	25.20	21.25	9.07	6.82	5.79	6.90	7.95	10.83	12.60	22.69			
\$3,001 - 6,000	234,593	151,909	6,039	3,811	1,760	1,123	498	115	73	399,921			
R%	58.66	37.98	1.51	0.95	0.44	0.28	0.12	0.03	0.02	100.00			
C%	32.05	30.23	18.08	17.08	17.10	20.13	21.39	22.64	19.57	30.55			
\$6,001 - 9,000	85,716	72,144	6,560	4,414	2,183	1,261	542	124	52	172,996			
R%	49.55	41.70	3.79	2.55	1.26	0.73	0.31	0.07	0.03	100.00			
C%	11.71	14.36	19.64	19.78	21.21	22.60	23.28	24.41	13.94	13.21			
\$9,001 - 15,000	60,006	85,661	11,328	7,999	3,722	1,797	590	85	36	171,224			
R%	35.05	50.03	6.62	4.67	2.17	1.05	0.34	0.05	0.02	100.00			
C%	8.20	17.05	33.92	35.84	36.17	32.20	25.34	16.73	9.65	13.08			
\$15,001 - 20,000	8,318	16,112	3,556	2,789	1,147	427	161	27	8	32,545			
R%	25.56	49.51	10.93	8.57	3.52	1.31	0.49	0.08	0.02	100.00			
C%	1.14	3.21	10.65	12.50	11.15	7.65	6.92	5.31	2.14	2.49			
\$20,001 - 30,000	634	1,216	534	510	287	127	45	7	0	3,360			
R%	18.87	36.19	15.89	15.18	8.54	3.78	1.34	0.21	0.00	100.00			
C%	0.09	0.24	1.60	2.29	2.79	2.28	1.93	1.38	0.00	0.26			
\$30,001 +	4	36	9	9	11	8	3	0	0	80			
R%	5.00	45.00	11.25	11.25	13.75	10.00	3.75	0.00	0.00	100.00			
C%	0.00	0.01	0.03	0.04	0.11	0.14	0.13	0.00	0.00	0.01			
TOTAL	731,919	502,429	33,400	22,317	10,290	5,580	2,328	508	373	1,309,144			
R%	55.91	38.38	2.55	1.70	0.79	0.43	0.18	0.04	0.03	100.00			
C%	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00			

### TABLE 10

Distribution of Pell Grant Recipients By Age and Family Income Award Period 1983/1984

> 10A - Total 10B - Dependent 10C - Independent

Tables 10A, 10B, and 10C show the distribution of Pell Grant recipients by age and family income. It should be noted that these tables are each two pages in length.

Approximately 64 percent of all recipients were 22 years old or younger. About 62 percent of recipients in this age group were dependent. Students 30 years and older comprised 14 percent of all recipients. Approximately 96 percent of recipients in this age group were independent.

Students reporting family incomes greater than \$15,000 accounted for approximately 21 percent of all recipients. Proportionately more recipients 22 years or younger reported relatively larger incomes than recipients 30 years or older. Approximately 29 percent of the 22 years and younger group and 5 percent of the 30 and over group had incomes over \$15,000. This occurred because many younger applicants were dependent and reported their parents' incomes, while most of those 30 years or older were independent and reported their own incomes. Likewise, those recipients reporting incomes of \$3,000 or less (who constituted 46 percent of the total recipient population) accounted for a higher proportion of the 30 or older age group than of the 22 or younger group. Approximately 57 percent of all recipients 30 years or older and about 37 percent of all recipients 22 or younger reported in this income category. The relationships between age and income were similar in the 1982/83 school year.

### TABLE 10-A DISTRIBUTION OF PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS BY AGE AND FAMILY INCOME <u>ALL RECIPIENTS</u> - AWARD YEAR 1983-84

	-	FAMILY INCOME												
AGE		LESS THAN \$1,001	\$1,001 - 3,000	\$3,001 - 6,000	\$6,001 - 9,000	\$9,001 - 15,000	\$15,001 - 20,000	\$20,001 - 30,000	\$30,001+	ΤΟΤΑΙ				
UNDER 1	7	844	1,098	2,245	1,635	1,892	968	795	91	9,5				
UNDER	R%	8.8	11.5	23.5	17.1	19.8	10.1	8.3	1.0	100				
	C%	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	(				
17		5,945	6,812	15,742	14,260	24,635	16,728	16,378	1,974	102,4				
	R%	5.8	6.6	15.4	13.9	24.0	16.3	16.0	1.9	100				
	C%	2.1	1.8	2.6	3.8	4.6	5.9	6.4	5.6	:				
18		25,101	26,400	54,666	51,563	97,321	68,943	69,786	8,247	402,0				
	R%	6.2	6.6	13.6	12.8	24.2	17.1	17.4	2.1	10				
19	C%	8.8	7.0 <b>36,623</b>	8.9 60 521	13.8	18.1 97 950	24.4 <b>59,425</b>	27.3	23.3 <b>7,940</b>	1- 201 0				
19	R%	<b>31,150</b> 7.9	<b>30,023</b> 9.3	<b>60,531</b> 15.4	<b>48,351</b> 12.3	<b>87,859</b> 22.4	<b>59,425</b> 15.2	<b>60,061</b> 15.3	2.0	<b>391,9</b> 10				
	C%	10.9	9.3	9.9	13.0	16.3	21.0	23.5	22.4	1				
20		33,819	44,476	62,181	40,860	68,858	44,995	46,609	7,313	349,1				
	R%	9.7	12.7	17.8	11.7	19.7	12.9	13.4	2.1	10				
	C%	11.8	11.8	10.2	11.0	12.8	15.9	18.2	20.6	1				
21		32,029	45,069	60,023	34,035	52,982	31,872	33,323	5,793	295,1				
	R%	10.9	15.3	20.3	11.5	18.0	10.8	11.3	2.0	10				
	C%	11.2	12.0	9.8	9.1	9.9	11.3	13.0	16.3	1				
22		25,276	37,142	51,037	24,779	32,666	15,661	14,322	2,452	203,3				
	R% C%	12.4 8.8	18.3 9.9	25.1 8.3	12.2	16.1	7.7 5.5	7.0 5.6	1.2 6.9	10				
23	0 /0	18,607	9.9 27,498	39,942	6.6 <b>17,774</b>	6.1 <b>20,895</b>	7,485	5,253	859	138,3				
23	R%	13.5	<b>27,490</b> 19.9	<b>39,942</b> 28.9	12.9	<b>20,095</b> 15.1	5.4	<b>3.8</b>	0.6	130,3				
	C%	6.5	7.3	6.5	4.8	3.9	2.6	2.1	2.4	10				
24		15,026	22,183	33,323	15,015	16,329	4,608	2,450	342	109,2				
	R%	13.8	20.3	30.5	13.7	14.9	4.2	2.2	0.3	10				
	C%	5.3	5.9	5.4	4.0	3.0	1.6	1.0	1.0					
25		13,039	18,585	29,054	13,037	13,909	3,401	1,217	149	92,3				
	R%	14.1	20.1	31.4	14.1	15.1	3.7	1.3	0.2	10				
	C%	4.6	4.9	4.8	3.5	2.6	1.2	0.5	0.4					
26	<b>D</b> a/	11,829	16,330	26,049	12,045	12,579	2,821	729	67	82,4				
	R% C%	14.3 4.1	19.8 4.3	31.6 4.3	14.6 3.2	15.3 2.3	3.4 1.0	0.9 0.3	0.1 0.2	10				
27	0 /0	10,068	13,666	22,846	11,027	11,715	2,455	<b>491</b>	25	72,2				
	R%	13.9	18.9	31.6	15.3	16.2	3.4	0.7	0.0	10				
	C%	3.5	3.6	3.7	3.0	2.2	0.9	0.2	0.1					
28		8,802	11,621	20,393	10,186	10,738	2,386	347	16	64,4				
	R%	13.6	18.0	31.6	15.8	16.7	3.7	0.5	0.0	10				
	C%	3.1	3.1	3.3	2.7	2.0	0.8	0.1	0.0					
29		7,730	9,824	17,773	9,314	10,041	2,209	256	10	57,1				
	R%	13.5	17.2	31.1	16.3	17.6	3.9	0.4	0.0	10				
30	C%	2.7 <b>6,415</b>	2.6 <b>8,408</b>	2.9 <b>15,432</b>	2.5 <b>8,185</b>	1.9 <b>8,872</b>	0.8 <b>2,003</b>	0.1 <b>221</b>	0.0 <b>7</b>	49,5				
30	R%	12.9	<b>0,400</b> 17.0	1 <b>5,432</b> 31.1	<b>0,105</b> 16.5	<b>0,072</b> 17.9	<b>2,003</b> 4.0	0.4	0.0	<b>49,5</b> 10				
	C%	2.2	2.2	2.5	2.2	1.7	0.7	0.4	0.0	10				
31-40		30,359	38,315	76,555	47,273	50,715	12,577	1,757	43	257,5				
	R%	11.8	14.9	29.7	18.4	19.7	4.9	0.7	0.0	10				
	C%	10.6	10.2	12.5	12.7	9.4	4.4	0.7	0.1					
OVER 40	D	9,586	12,937	23,672	13,761	15,583	4,556	1,616	109	81,8				
	R%	11.7	15.8	28.9	16.8	19.0	5.6	2.0	0.1	10				
	C%	3.4	3.4	3.9	3.7	2.9	1.6	0.6	0.3					
UNKNOW		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
	R% C%	0.0 0.0	0.0 0.0	0.0 0.0	0.0 0.0	0.0 0.0	0.0 0.0	0.0 0.0	0.0 0.0					
TOTAL		<b>285,625</b>	376,987	611,464	373,100	537,589	<b>283,093</b>	<b>255,611</b>	<b>35,437</b>	2,758,9				
IOTAL	R%	<b>265,625</b> 10.4	37 <b>0,907</b> 13.7	22.2	373,100 13.5	19.5	<b>203,093</b> 10.3	<b>255,011</b> 9.3	<b>35,437</b> 1.3	<b>2,750,9</b> 10				

### TABLE 10-B DISTRIBUTION OF PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS BY AGE AND FAMILY INCOME <u>DEPENDENT RECIPIENTS</u> - AWARD YEAR 1983-84

	-	FAMILY INCOME												
AGE		LESS THAN \$1,001	\$1,001 - 3,000	\$3,001 - 6,000	\$6,001 - 9,000	\$9,001 - 15,000	\$15,001 - 20,000	\$20,001 - 30,000	\$30,001+	ΤΟΤΑΙ				
UNDER 1	17	206	625	1,975	1,560	1,851	966	795	91	8,0				
	R%	2.6	7.7	24.5	19.3	22.9	12.0	9.9	1.1	100				
	C%	0.4	0.8	0.9	0.8	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.3	(				
17		2,691	4,709	14,657	14,066	24,532	16,726	16,378	1,974	95,73				
	R%	2.8	4.9	15.3	14.7	25.6	17.5	17.1	2.1	100				
	C%	5.0	5.9	6.9	7.0	6.7	6.7	6.5	5.6					
18		13,175	16,957	48,954	50,487	96,533	68,907	69,786	8,247	373,04				
	R% C%	3.5 24.6	4.5 21.2	13.1 23.1	13.5 25.2	25.9 26.3	18.5 27.5	18.7 27.7	2.2 23.3	100 25				
19	0 /0	12,820	17,104	45,305	44,736	85,134	59,268	60,060	7,940	332,3				
15	R%	3.9	5.1	13.6	13.5	25.6	17.8	18.1	2.4	100				
	C%	23.9	21.4	21.4	22.4	23.2	23.7	23.8	22.5	22				
20		9,501	13,405	34,256	33,382	63,199	44,561	46,603	7,313	252,2				
	R%	3.8	5.3	13.6	13.2	25.1	17.7	18.5	2.9	100				
	C%	17.7	16.8	16.2	16.7	17.3	17.8	18.5	20.7	17				
21		6,610	9,667	23,869	23,145	44,256	30,975	33,308	5,792	177,62				
	R%	3.7	5.4	13.4	13.0	24.9	17.4	18.8	3.3	100				
	C%	12.3	12.1	11.3	11.6	12.1	12.4	13.2	16.4	12				
22		3,375	5,993	14,337	12,683	22,298	14,433	14,293	2,452	89,8				
	R%	3.8	6.7	16.0	14.1	24.8	16.1	15.9	2.7	100				
23	C%	6.3	7.5	6.8 9 1 4 2	6.3	6.1	5.8 6 067	5.7 <b>5,227</b>	6.9	(				
23	R%	<b>1,683</b> 4.0	<b>3,523</b> 8.3	<b>8,142</b> 19.2	<b>6,426</b> 15.2	<b>10,372</b> 24.5	<b>6,067</b> 14.3	<b>5,227</b> 12.4	<b>859</b> 2.0	<b>42,2</b> 100				
	к% С%	4.0	6.3 4.4	3.8	3.2	24.5	2.4	2.1	2.0	100				
24	0,0	955	2,029	4,918	3,833	5,635	3,010	2,415	342	23,1				
	R%	4.1	8.8	21.3	16.6	24.4	13.0	10.4	1.5	100				
	C%	1.8	2.5	2.3	1.9	1.5	1.2	1.0	1.0					
25		645	1,346	3,365	2,421	3,425	1,685	1,143	149	14,17				
	R%	4.5	9.5	23.7	17.1	24.2	11.9	8.1	1.1	100				
	C%	1.2	1.7	1.6	1.2	0.9	0.7	0.5	0.4					
26		470	1,053	2,376	1,645	2,233	1,076	662	67	9,5				
	R%	4.9	11.0	24.8	17.2	23.3	11.2	6.9	0.7	100				
27	C%	0.9	1.3	1.1 1 764	0.8	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.2 <b>25</b>	6 7				
21	D0/	<b>361</b> 5.4	<b>760</b> 11.3	<b>1,764</b> 26.2	<b>1,190</b> 17.7	<b>1,538</b> 22.8	<b>686</b>	409	<b>23</b> 0.4	<b>6,7</b> 3				
	R% C%	5.4 0.7	11.3	26.2	0.6	0.4	10.2 0.3	6.1 0.2	0.4	100				
28	070	248	592	1,375	863	1,104	489	255	16	4,9				
20	R%	5.0	12.0	27.8	17.5	22.3	9.9	5.2	0.3	100				
	C%	0.5	0.7	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.0	(				
29		211	432	1,071	696	806	337	169	9	3,73				
	R%	5.7	11.6	28.7	18.7	21.6	9.0	4.5	0.2	100				
	C%	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.0	(				
30		148	344	860	528	635	234	111	6	2,8				
	R%	5.2	12.0	30.0	18.4	22.2	8.2	3.9	0.2	100				
04.40	C%	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.0					
31-40	Da/	439	1,086	3,143	1,727	1,947	665	252	21	9,2				
	R% C%	4.7 0.8	11.7 1.4	33.9 1.5	18.6 0.9	21.0 0.5	7.2 0.3	2.7 0.1	0.2 0.1	100				
OVER 4		99	332	1,176	716	867	<b>463</b>	385	<b>54</b>	4,0				
51LIX 4	R%	2.4	8.1	28.7	17.5	21.2	<b>403</b> 11.3	9.4	1.3	<b>4,0</b> 100				
	C%	0.2	0.4	0.6	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	(				
UNKNOW		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
	R%	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	(				
	C%	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	(				
TOTAL	_	53,637	79,957	211,543	200,104	366,365	250,548	252,251	35,357	1,449,76				
TOTAL	-					,	/	,	,	, -, -				
TOTAL	- R% C%	3.7 100.0	5.5 100.0	14.6 100.0	13.8 100.0	25.3 100.0	17.3 100.0	17.4 100.0	2.4 100.0	100 100				

### TABLE 10-C DISTRIBUTION OF PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS BY AGE AND FAMILY INCOME <u>INDEPENDENT RECIPIENTS</u> - AWARD YEAR 1983-84

	-	FAMILY INCOME								
AGE		LESS THAN \$1,001	\$1,001 - 3,000	\$3,001 - 6,000	\$6,001 - 9,000	\$9,001 - 15,000	\$15,001 - 20,000	\$20,001 - 30,000	\$30,001+	ΤΟΤΑ
UNDER 17		638	473	270	75	41	2	0	0	1,4
••••	R%	42.6	31.6	18.0	5.0	2.7	0.1	0.0	0.0	10
	C%	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	(
17		3,254	2,103	1,085	194	103	2	0	0	6,7
	R%	48.3	31.2	16.1	2.9	1.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	10
	C%	1.4	0.7	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	
18		11,926	9,443	5,712	1,076	788	36	0	0	28,9
	R% C%	41.2 5.1	32.6 3.2	19.7 1.4	3.7 0.6	2.7 0.5	0.1 0.1	0.0 0.0	0.0 0.0	10
19	0 /0	18,330	19,519	15,226	3,615	2,725	157	1	0.0	59,5
	R%	30.8	32.8	25.6	6.1	4.6	0.3	0.0	0.0	10
	C%	7.9	6.6	3.8	2.1	1.6	0.5	0.0	0.0	10
20		24,318	31,071	27,925	7,478	5,659	434	6	0	96,8
	R%	25.1	32.1	28.8	7.7	5.8	0.4	0.0	0.0	10
	C%	10.5	10.5	7.0	4.3	3.3	1.3	0.2	0.0	
21		25,419	35,402	36,154	10,890	8,726	897	15	1	117,5
	R%	21.6	30.1	30.8	9.3	7.4	0.8	0.0	0.0	10
22	C%	11.0 <b>21,901</b>	11.9 <b>31,149</b>	9.0 <b>36,700</b>	6.3 <b>12,096</b>	5.1 <b>10,368</b>	2.8 <b>1,228</b>	0.4 <b>29</b>	1.3 <b>0</b>	113,4
22	R%	19.3	27.5	30,700	10.7	9.1	1,220	0.0	0.0	10
	C%	9.4	10.5	9.2	7.0	6.1	3.8	0.9	0.0	10
23		16,924	23,975	31,800	11,348	10,523	1,418	26	0	96,0
	R%	17.6	25.0	33.1	11.8	11.0	1.5	0.0	0.0	10
	C%	7.3	8.1	8.0	6.6	6.1	4.4	0.8	0.0	
24		14,071	20,154	28,405	11,182	10,694	1,598	35	0	86,1
	R%	16.3	23.4	33.0	13.0	12.4	1.9	0.0	0.0	10
25	C%	6.1 12 204	6.8 17 220	7.1	6.5	6.2	4.9	1.0 <b>74</b>	0.0 <b>0</b>	70 0
	R%	<b>12,394</b> 15.8	<b>17,239</b> 22.0	<b>25,689</b> 32.8	<b>10,616</b> 13.6	<b>10,484</b> 13.4	<b>1,716</b> 2.2	0.1	0.0	<b>78,2</b>
	C%	5.3	5.8	6.4	6.1	6.1	5.3	2.2	0.0	10
26		11,359	15,277	23,673	10,400	10,346	1,745	67	0	72,8
	R%	15.6	21.0	32.5	14.3	14.2	2.4	0.1	0.0	10
	C%	4.9	5.1	5.9	6.0	6.0	5.4	2.0	0.0	
27		9,707	12,906	21,082	9,837	10,177	1,769	82	0	65,5
	R%	14.8	19.7	32.2	15.0	15.5	2.7	0.1	0.0	10
20	C%	4.2	4.3	5.3	5.7	5.9	5.4	2.4	0.0	50 F
28	R%	<b>8,554</b> 14.4	<b>11,029</b> 18.5	<b>19,018</b> 31.9	<b>9,323</b> 15.7	<b>9,634</b> 16.2	<b>1,897</b> 3.2	<b>92</b> 0.2	<b>0</b> 0.0	<b>59,5</b> 10
	R% C%	3.7	3.7	4.8	5.4	5.6	3.2 5.8	0.2 2.7	0.0	10
29		7,519	9,392	16,702	8,618	9,235	1,872	87	1	53,4
	R%	14.1	17.6	31.3	16.1	17.3	3.5	0.2	0.0	10
	C%	3.2	3.2	4.2	5.0	5.4	5.8	2.6	1.3	
30		6,267	8,064	14,572	7,657	8,237	1,769	110	1	46,6
	R%	13.4	17.3	31.2	16.4	17.6	3.8	0.2	0.0	10
31-40	C%	2.7 <b>29,920</b>	2.7 <b>37,229</b>	3.6 <b>73,412</b>	4.4 <b>45,546</b>	4.8 <b>48,768</b>	5.4 <b>11,912</b>	3.3 <b>1,505</b>	1.3 <b>22</b>	248,3
51-40	R%	<b>29,920</b> 12.0	37,229 15.0	<b>73,412</b> 29.6	<b>43,340</b> 18.3	<b>48,768</b> 19.6	4.8	0.6	0.0	<b>248,3</b> 10
	к% С%	12.0	12.5	29.6 18.4	26.3	28.5	4.0 36.6	44.8	27.5	10
OVER 40		9,487	12,605	22,496	13,045	14,716	4,093	1,231	55	77,7
	R%	12.2	16.2	28.9	16.8	18.9	5.3	1.6	0.1	10
C%		4.1	4.2	5.6	7.5	8.6	12.6	36.6	68.8	
UNKNOWN		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	R%	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	
TOTAL	C%	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1 200 1
TOTAL	R%	<b>231,988</b> 17.7	<b>297,030</b> 22.7	<b>399,921</b> 30.5	<b>172,996</b> 13.2	<b>171,224</b> 13.1	<b>32,545</b> 2.5	<b>3,360</b> 0.3	<b>80</b> 0.0	<b>1,309,1</b> 10
		17.7	///							

# CHAPTER 3

# MISCELLANEOUS

# AWARD PERIOD 1983/84

()

 $\left( \right)$ 

1

Distribution of Pell Grant Recipients by Family Income and Dependent Student Earnings Award Period 1983/84

Table 11 presents a distribution of Pell Grant recipients by family income and dependent student earnings. Dependent student earnings include the sum of the student's and spouses 1982 taxable and nontaxable income, minus the amount of 1982 Federal taxes paid. Dependent recipients who did not report earnings--about 59 percent of all dependents--are not included in the table.

Approximately 80 percent of dependents reporting earnings (32 percent of all dependents) had earnings of \$1 to \$4,000, while 20 percent (8 percent of all dependents) reported earnings over \$4,000.

()

Dependent recipients who reported earnings tended to have higher family incomes than dependents with no earnings. Approximately 42 percent of students with earnings had family incomes over \$15,000 compared with 34 percent who did not report earnings.

# DISTRIBUTION OF PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS BY FAMILY INCOME AND DEPENDENT STUDENT EARNINGS AWARD YEAR 1983-84

					DEPENDE	ENT STUDENT	EARNINGS				
FAMILY INCOME	\$1 - 500	\$501 - 1,000	\$1,001 - 1,500	\$1,001 - 2,000	\$2,001 - 2,650	\$2,651 - 4,000	\$4,001 - 5,000	\$5,000 - 7,500	\$7,501 - 10,000	\$10,000 +	TOTAL
LESS THAN \$1,001	2,667	3,122	2,577	2,368	2,420	3,687	1,536	1,987	838	577	21,779
R%	12.25	14.33	11.83	10.87	11.11	16.93	7.05	9.12	3.85	2.65	100.00
C%	4.72	4.04	3.49	3.42	3.16	3.20	3.42	4.26	0.00	4.91	3.71
\$1,001 - 3,000	2,463	3,186	3,018	2,743	3,071	4,520	1,808	2,368	964	576	24,717
R%	9.96	12.89	12.21	11.10	12.42	18.29	7.31	9.58	3.90	2.33	100.00
C%	4.36	4.13	4.09	3.96	4.02	3.93	4.02	5.07	0.00	4.90	4.21
\$3,001 - 6,000	6,821	8,908	7,882	6,824	7,546	12,774	6,162	7,333	2,555	1,594	68,399
R%	9.97	13.02	11.52	9.98	11.03	18.68	9.01	10.72	3.74	2.33	100.00
C%	12.08	11.54	10.68	9.85	9.87	11.10	13.70	15.71	0.00	13.56	11.64
\$6,001 - 9,000	6,931	9,807	8,667	7,779	8,691	13,801	6,281	7,403	2,701	1,389	73,450
R%	9.44	13.35	11.80	10.59	11.83	18.79	8.55	10.08	3.68	1.89	100.00
C%	12.27	12.70	11.75	11.23	11.36	11.99	13.97	15.86	0.00	11.81	12.50
\$9,001 - 15,000	14,181	19,522	18,727	17,738	19,484	30,316	12,903	12,490	4,321	3,517	153,199
R%	9.26	12.74	12.22	11.58	12.72	19.79	8.42	8.15	2.82	2.30	100.00
C%	25.11	25.28	25.38	25.61	25.48	26.33	28.70	26.76	0.00	29.91	26.07
\$15,001 - 20,000	10,415	14,627	14,440	13,996	15,384	22,921	8,008	7,434	2,341	2,132	111,698
R%	9.32	13.10	12.93	12.53	13.77	20.52	7.17	6.66	2.10	1.91	100.00
C%	18.44	18.94	19.57	20.20	20.11	19.91	17.81	15.93	0.00	18.13	19.01
\$20,001 - 30,000	11,395	15,742	15,907	15,376	17,125	23,555	7,214	6,660	1,940	1,755	116,669
R%	9.77	13.49	13.63	13.18	14.68	20.19	6.18	5.71	1.66	1.50	100.00
C%	20.17	20.38	21.56	22.20	22.39	20.46	16.04	14.27	0.00	14.92	19.85
\$30,001 +	1,608	2,311	2,560	2,447	2,761	3,554	1,050	1,001	283	219	17,794
R%	9.04	12.99	14.39	13.75	15.52	19.97	5.90	5.63	1.59	1.23	100.00
C%	2.85	2.99	3.47	3.53	3.61	3.09	2.34	2.14	0.00	1.86	3.03
TOTAL	56,481	77,225	73,778	69,271	76,482	115,128	44,962	46,676	15,943	11,759	587,705
R%	9.61	13.14	12.55	11.79	13.01	19.59	7.65	7.94	2.71	2.00	100.00
C%	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	0.00	100.00	100.00

#### TABLE 11

( )

## Summary Statistics for Pell Grant Applicants Reporting Veteran's Benefits Award Period 1983/84

Table 12 presents data on Pell Grant applicants reporting Veteran's Educational Benefits (VEB). During award period 1983/84, 126,852 applicants, constituting approximately 2 percent of all Pell Grant applicants, reported VEB on an official application. Over 81 percent of the applicants reporting VEB were independent.

In 1982/83, 144,528 applicants reported VEB on an official application. The 12 percent decrease in applicants reporting VEB in 1983/84 and a similar decrease in 1982/83 is a result of the phaseout of the GI Bill education program.

Over 8 percent of the applications listing VEB were returned for insufficient data and never resubmitted for processing. Thus, they did not generate valid Student Aid Reports. By comparison, 9 percent of the entire Pell Grant population did not generate valid SARs. Almost 70 percent of all applicants with VEB were qualified to receive Pell Grants, with a higher proportion of independent (72 percent) than dependent (59 percent) applicants qualified for an award. This continues the 1982/83 pattern in which independent applicants were more likely to qualify than dependents.

Approximately 82 percent of the qualified applicants who reported VEB received a Pell Grant, with dependent and independent applicants approximately equally likely to receive a grant. While the number of recipients is about the same, the ratio of actual awards to qualified applicants increased 16 percent from 1982/83. This may be the result of the change in treatment of VEB in the Pell Grant calculation discussed in Chapter 1.

Qualified applicants reporting VEB who received grants:

( )

		1983/1984	
Total	-	72,695	(82.1% of all qualified applicants with VEB)
Dependent		11,707	(82.3% of qualified dependent applicants with VEB)
Independent	. –	60,988	(82.1% of qualified independent applicants with VEB)
		1982/1983	
Total	-	72,185	(65.9% of all qualified applicants with VEB)
Dependent	-	13,155	(64.3% of qualified dependent applicants with VEB)
Independent	-	59,030	(66.2% of qualified independent applicants with VEB)

Veterans were selected for validation at close to the same rate as Pell applicants as a group, 20.7 percent of qualified veterans compared to 21.3 percent of all qualified Pell Grant applicants. Dependent applicants reporting VEB were selected for validation at a slightly higher rate than independent applicants. This year the number of applicants reporting VEB who were selected for validation is less than half of the number selected in 1982-83.

Applicants reporting VEB who were selected for validation:

()

 $O_{\cdot}$ 

		1983/1984	
Total	-	18,315	(20.7% of all qualified applicants with VEB)
Dependent	-	3,336	(23.4% of all qualified dependent applicants with VEB)
Independent	-	14,979	(20.2% of all qualified independent applicants with VEB)
		1982/1983	
Total	-	47,194	(43.1% of all qualified applicants with VEB)
Dependent	-	9,780	(47.8% of all qualified dependent applicants with VEB)
Independent	**	37,414	(42% of all qualified applicants with VEB)

The average grant for recipients reporting VEB was \$1,037. The average grant for all Pell Grant recipients was \$1,083. Therefore, it appears that the change in the treatment of VEB between 1982/83 and 1983/84 had some positive effect on award size. In 1982/83, the average grant for recipients reporting VEB was \$960 and the average grant for all Pell Grant recipients was \$959.

## TABLE 12 SUMMARY STATISTICS FOR PELL GRANT APPLICANTS REPORTING VETERAN'S BENEFITS AWARD YEAR 1983-84

	DEPENDENT	INDEPENDENT	TOTAL
NUMBER OF APPLICANTS			
SUBMITTING OFFICIAL APPLICATIONS	24,057	102,795	126,852
NUMBER OF APPLICANTS			
SUBMITTING VALID APPLICATIONS	20,741	95,481	116,222
NUMBER AND PERCENT OF QUALIFIED APPLICANTS	14,231 59.16	74,324 72.30	88,555 69.81
NUMBER AND PERCENT OF NON-QUALIFIED APPLICANTS	6,510 27.06	21,157 20.58	27,667 21.81
NUMBER AND PERCENT OF			
APPLICATIONS RETURNED FOR INSUFFICIENT DATA NEVER RE-SUBMITTED FOR	3,316	7,314	10,630
PROCESSING	13.78	7.12	8.38
NUMBER OF APPLICANTS SUBMITTING UNOFFICIAL APPLICATIONS	1,379	3,775	5,154
NUMBER OF APPLICANTS			
SELECTED FOR VALIDATION	3,336	14,979	18,315
NUMBER OF PELL GRANT			
RECIPIENTS	11,707	60,988	72,695
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$12,252,339	\$63,157,610	\$75,409,949
AVERAGE GRANT	\$1,047	\$1,036	\$1,037

## Summary Statistics for Pell Grant Applicants Reporting Student Social Security Benefits Award Period 1983/84

Table 13 displays information on Pell Grant applicants reporting student Social Security Benefits (SSB).

During award period 1983/84, 165,077 applicants, constituting 3 percent of the Pell Grant population, reported SSB on an official application. Over 78 percent of the applicants reporting SSB were dependent. By comparison, dependent applicants accounted for only 19 percent of those reporting Veteran's Educational Benefits. (See Table 12)

Just over 5 percent of the applications reporting SSB were returned for insufficient data and never resubmitted for processing, and thus did not generate valid Student Aid Reports. By comparison, 9 percent of the entire population did not generate valid SARs. Almost 75 percent of all applicants with SSB were qualified to receive Pell Grants, with a higher proportion of independent (91 percent) than dependent (71 percent) applicants qualified for awards. By comparison, 65 percent of the total applicant population was eligible to receive a grant.

Approximately 85 percent of the qualified applicants who reported SSB received Pell Grants, with a slightly higher proportion of qualified dependent than independent students eventually receiving awards. This increase from 69 percent in 1982/83 to 85 percent in 1983/84 is most likely a result of not including educational SSB in the calculation of award levels.

Qualified applicants reporting SSB who received a grant:

()

 $\bigcirc$ 

		1983/1984	
Total	-	104,596	(84.6% of all qualified applicants with SSB)
Dependent	-	78,574	(85.9% of qualified dependent appli- cants with SSB)
Independent	<b>-</b>	26,022	(80.6% of qualified independent applicants with SSB)
		1982/1983	
Total	-	189,788	(69.3% of all qualified applicants with SSB)
Dependent		132,069	(71.5% of qualified dependent appli- cants with SSB)
Independent	-	57,719	(64.6% of qualified independent applicants with SSB)

Applicants who reported SSB were selected for validation at a lower rate than applicants in general. Over 21 percent of all qualified Pell Grant applicants were selected for validation in comparison to 16 percent of all applicants with SSB. A comparison with applicants reporting Veteran's Educational Benefits (See Table 12) reveals that, applicants with SSB were selected for validation at a lower rate than applicants with VEB. Applicants reporting SSB who were selected for validation:

 $\bigcirc$ 

		1983/1984	
Total	-	20,297	(16.4% of all qualified applicants with VEB)
Dependent	-	14,480	(15.8% of qualified dependent appli- cants with SSB)
Independent	-	5,817	(18.0% of qualified independent appli- cants with SSB)
	·	1982/1983	
Total		150,905	(55.1% of all qualified applicants with SSB)
Dependent		109,729	(59.4% of qualified dependent applicants_with SSB)
Independent		41,176	(46.1% of qualified independent applicants with SSB)

The average grant for Pell Grant recipients reporting Social Security Benefits was \$1,205, a 14 percent increase over the 1982/83 average grant in this category. By comparison, the average grant for the entire recipient population was \$1,083. Independent recipients in general received higher average awards (see Tables 21b and 21c). By comparison, the average grant for recipients reporting Veteran's Educational Benefits was \$1,037.

## TABLE 13 SUMMARY STATISTICS FOR PELL GRANT APPLICANTS REPORTING STUDENT SOCIAL SECURITY BENEFITS AWARD YEAR 1983-84

	DEPENDENT	INDEPENDENT	TOTAL
NUMBER OF APPLICANTS			
SUBMITTING OFFICIAL APPLICATIONS	129,409	35,668	165,077
NUMBER OF APPLICANTS			
SUBMITTING VALID APPLICATIONS	123,173	33,516	156,689
NUMBER AND PERCENT OF QUALIFIED APPLICANTS	91,425 70.65	32,268 90.47	123,693 74.93
NUMBER AND PERCENT OF NON-QUALIFIED APPLICANTS	31,748 24.53	1,248 3.50	32,996 19.99
NUMBER AND PERCENT OF			
APPLICATIONS RETURNED FOR INSUFFICIENT DATA NEVER RE-SUBMITTED FOR	6,236	2,152	8,388
PROCESSING	4.82	6.03	5.08
NUMBER OF APPLICANTS			
SUBMITTING UNOFFICIAL APPLICATIONS	8,196	2,079	10,275
NUMBER OF APPLICANTS			
SELECTED FOR VALIDATION	14,480	5,817	20,297
NUMBER OF PELL GRANT			
RECIPIENTS	78,574	26,022	104,596
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$91,830,180	\$34,276,728	\$126,106,908
AVERAGE GRANT	\$1,169	\$1,317	\$1,206

## Distribution of Pell Grant Applicants By Eligibility Status and Income Range Award Period 1983/84

Table 14 presents a distribution of Pell Grant applicants by eligibility status and income range. This table is based on data from the 1983/84 National Applicant Profile tables and employs income categories which differ from those on the other tables in this report.

Over one-half of all qualified applicants had family incomes of \$7,500 or less. The percentage of independent students who reported in this income range was nearly three times the percentage of dependent students who reported in this range.

Qualified applicants with family incomes of \$7,500 or less:

`

( )

#### 1983/1984

Total	-	1,964,115	(55.5% of all qualified applicants)
Dependent	-	554,684	(31.6% of qualified dependents)
Independent	-	1,409,431	(78.9% of qualified independents)

#### 1982/1983

Total	-	1,672,412	(53.6% of all qualified applicants)
Dependent	~	498,713	(30.2% of qualified dependents)
Independent	-	1,173,699	(79.9% of qualified independents)

The percentage of applicants who qualified for a grant was highest in the lower income ranges. This was particularly true for independent applicants.

 $\bigcirc$ 

Qualified applicants as part of all applicants with family incomes of \$7,500 or less:

### 1983/1984

Total	-	1,964,115	(98.3% of all applicants with incomes of \$7,500 or less)
Dependent	-	554,684	(98.3% of dependent applicants with incomes of \$7,500 or less)
Independent	-	1,409,431	(98.4% of independent applicants with incomes of \$7,500 or less)

## 1982/1983

1983/1984

Total	-	_	(97.9% of all applicants with incomes of \$7,500 or less)
Dependent			(98.4% of dependent applicants with
			incomes of \$7,500 or less)
Independent	-	1,173,699	• • • • • •
			incomes of \$7,500 or less)

٠

Qualified applicants as a percentage of all applicants with family incomes over \$15,000:

			·
Total	-	698,233	(39.3% of all applicants with incomes
			of \$15,000 or more)
Dependent		642,834	(37.7% of dependent applicants with
			incomes of \$15,000 or more)
Independent	-	55,399	(25.9% of independent applicants with
			incomes of \$15,000 or more)

# 1982/1983

 $\bigcirc$ 

0.

Total	-	660,265	(36.6% of all applicants with incomes
			of \$15,000 or more)
Dependent	-	622,286	(37.9% of dependent applicants with
			incomes of \$15,000 or more)
Independent	-	37,979	(23.5% of independent applicants with
			incomes of \$15,000 or more)

#### DISTRIBUTION OF PELL GRANT APPLICANTS BY ELIGIBILITY STATUS AND INCOME RANGE <u>ALL APPLICANTS</u> - AWARD YEAR 1983-84

ALL APPLICANTS		INCOME RANGE							
	\$0 - 4,000	\$4,001 - 7,500	\$7,501 - 10,000	\$10,001 - 12,000	\$12,001 - 15,000	\$15,001 - 20,000	\$20,001 - 30,000	\$30,001 AND UP	TOTAL
TOTAL QUALIFIED APPLICANTS	1,182,165	781,950	336,643	235,205	307,122	348,053	307,449	42,731	3,541,318
PERCENT OF TOTAL QUALIFIED APPLICANTS	33.4	22.1	9.5	6.6	8.7	9.8	8.7	1.2	100.0
TOTAL APPLICANTS	1,188,638	808,091	401,179	272,620	361,441	481,834	715,251	721,044	4,950,098
PERCENT OF TOTAL APPLICANTS	99.46	96.77	83.91	86.28	84.97	72.24	42.98	5.93	71.54

DEPENDENT APPLICANTS				I	NCOME RANG	θE			
	\$0 - 4,000	\$4,001 - 7,500	\$7,501 - 10,000	\$10,001 - 12,000	\$12,001 - 15,000	\$15,001 - 20,000	\$20,001 - 30,000	\$30,001 AND UP	TOTAL
TOTAL QUALIFIED APPLICANTS	250,652	304,032	197,925	148,877	211,417	298,170	302,087	42,577	1,755,737
PERCENT OF TOTAL QUALIFIED APPLICANTS	14.3	17.3	11.3	8.5	12.0	17.0	17.2	2.4	100.0
TOTAL APPLICANTS	254,109	310,066	208,480	162,248	239,663	370,121	634,587	699,112	2,878,386
PERCENT OF TOTAL APPLICANTS	98.64	98.05	94.94	91.76	88.21	80.56	47.60	6.09	61.00

INDEPENDENT APPLICANTS	INCOME RANGE								
	\$0 - 4,000	\$4,001 - 7,500	\$7,501 - 10,000	\$10,001 - 12,000	\$12,001 - 15,000	\$15,001 - 20,000	\$20,001 - 30,000	\$30,001 AND UP	TOTAL
TOTAL QUALIFIED APPLICANTS	931,513	477,918	138,718	86,328	95,705	49,883	5,362	154	1,785,581
PERCENT OF TOTAL QUALIFIED APPLICANTS	52.2	26.8	7.8	4.8	5.4	2.8	0.3	0.0	100.0
TOTAL APPLICANTS	934,529	498,025	192,699	110,372	121,778	111,713	80,664	21,932	2,071,712
PERCENT OF TOTAL APPLICANTS	99.68	95.96	71.99	78.22	78.59	44.65	6.65	0.70	86.19

Pell Grant Recipient Enrollment Status By Type and Control of Institution Award Period 1983/84

Table 15 shows the distribution of Pell Grant recipients by enrollment status and type and control of institution attended. In 1983/84 86 percent of recipients were full time students, 4 percent were three-quarter time students and 7 percent were half-time students. Approximately 3 percent of recipients had no reported enrollment status.

Full-time recipients tended to be dependent (56 percent) more often than independent (44 percent). However, a greater proportion of three quarter time recipients were independent (65.5 percent) than dependent (34.5 percent). Half-time recipients also were more than twice as likely to be independent (72 percent) than dependent (28 percent).

In addition, full-time recipients were more likely to attend institutions which offer programs of four years or more (58 percent) as opposed to three-quarter-time recipients (28 percent) or half-time recipients (16 percent).

Of total full-time recipients 64 percent attended public institutions, 22 percent attended private, nonprofit institutions and 14 percent attended private, profit-making institutions. The proportions change most significantly with half-time students where 45 percent attended public institutions, 11 percent attended private, nonprofit institutions, and 45 percent attended private, profit-making institutions.

(

#### TABLE 15 PELL GRANT RECIPIENT ENROLLMENT STATUS BY TYPE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION <u>ALL INSTITUTIONS</u> - AWARD PERIOD 1983-84

		FULL TIME		Т	HREE QUARTER	ТІМЕ		HALF TIME	
TYPE OF INSTITUTION	TOTAL	DEPENDENTS	INDEPENDENTS	TOTAL	DEPENDENTS	INDEPENDENTS	TOTAL	DEPENDENTS	INDEPENDENTS
TOTAL PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS	1,524,300	850,144	674,156	71,993	24,772	47,221	80,543	20,616	59,927
FIVE YEARS OR MORE	761,412	469,615	291,797	12,262	4,418	7,844	12,296	3,048	9,248
FOUR-YEAR NO GRADUATE	141,751	90,408	51,343	3,547	1,468	2,079	4,071	1,038	3,033
THREE YEARS BUT LESS THAN FOUR YEARS	1,561	507	1,054	157	20	137	160	32	128
TWO YEARS BUT LESS THAN THREE YEARS	604,932	284,565	320,367	54,073	18,239	35,834	59,061	15,140	43,921
ONE YEAR BUT LESS THAN TWO YEARS	10,308	3,563	6,745	1,289	430	859	3,437	952	2,485
SIX MONTHS BUT LESS THAN ONE YEAR	4,336	1,486	2,850	665	197	468	1,518	406	1,112
TOTAL PRIVATE, NON-PROFIT	522,650	350,149	172,501	15,735	5,868	9,867	19,238	4,841	14,397
FIVE YEARS OR MORE	206,525	144,615	61,910	7,797	3,538	4,259	5,984	1,785	4,199
FOUR-YEAR NO GRADUATE	255,707	172,974	82,733	5,584	1,652	3,932	5,962	1,252	4,710
THREE YEARS BUT LESS THAN FOUR YEARS	5,839	3,561	2,278	90	43	47	519	77	442
TWO YEARS BUT LESS THAN THREE YEARS	43,978	25,469	18,509	1,780	459	1,321	2,623	667	1,956
ONE YEAR BUT LESS THAN TWO YEARS	3,989	1,715	2,274	172	81	91	1,005	472	533
SIX MONTHS BUT LESS THAN ONE YEAR	6,612	1,815	4,797	312	95	217	3,145	588	2,557
TOTAL PRIVATE, PROFIT-MAKING	332,822	128,624	204,198	21,743	7,124	14,619	80,810	24,601	56,209
FIVE YEARS OR MORE	468	88	380	57	7	50	330	87	243
FOUR-YEAR NO GRADUATE	17,782	10,275	7,507	813	201	612	241	71	170
THREE YEARS BUT LESS THAN FOUR YEARS	2,717	1,358	1,359	14	2	12	59	6	53
TWO YEARS BUT LESS THAN THREE YEARS	131,220	55,895	75,325	2,890	1,038	1,852	13,748	4,603	9,145
ONE YEAR BUT LESS THAN TWO YEARS	75,751	28,562	47,189	5,814	2,245	3,569	21,958	7,226	14,732
SIX MONTHS BUT LESS THAN ONE YEAR	104,884	32,446	72,438	12,155	3,631	8,524	44,474	12,608	31,866
TOTAL	2,379,772	1,328,917	1,050,855	109,471	37,764	71,707	180,591	50,058	130,533

# CHAPTER 4

ł

 $\left( \right)$ 

DISTRIBUTION OF VALIDATED PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS BY INCOME AND GRANT LEVEL

AWARD PERIOD 1983/1984

 $\langle \rangle$ 

Distribution of Validated Pell Grant Recipients By Income and Grant Level Award Period 1983/1984

Table 16 examines the relationship of family income to grant level for validated recipients during 1983/84. Recipients who were not selected for validation--approximately 79 percent of the population--are not included on the table.

The table shows that the income distribution of validated recipients was similar to that for recipients who were not validated. Approximately 44 percent of all validated recipients reported incomes of \$6,000 or less. By comparison, 47 percent of the nonvalidated recipients had incomes in this range. Likewise, the proportion of validated students reporting incomes greater than \$15,000 (23 percent) was similar to the proportion of nonvalidated students (20 percent) with incomes in this range.

The distribution of validated and nonvalidated recipients by grant level was also similar. Approximately 11 percent of validated students received the maximum grant of \$1,800 compared with 13 percent of the nonvalidated group. Likewise, the proportion of validated students receiving grants less than \$800 (32 percent) was similar to the proportion of nonvalidated students with grants in this range (31 percent).

As with the recipient population in general, the higher the validated recipient's family income the lower the potential grant. Validated recipients with incomes over \$15,000 comprised 23 percent of all validated students but received only 2 percent of all maximum awards disbursed to validated students. Validated recipients with incomes of \$6,000 or less, on the other

hand, made up 44 percent of the population and received 70 percent of the maximum awards. The distribution of grant level and family income for validated recipients in 1983/84 was consistent with the distribution in 1982/83.

 $\bigcirc$ 

1

# TABLE 16 DISTRIBUTION OF VALIDATED PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS BY FAMILY INCOME AND GRANT LEVEL ALL VALIDATED RECIPIENTS - AWARD YEAR 1983-84

	GRANT LEVEL									
FAMILY INCOME	\$1 - 399	\$400 - 799	\$800 - 999	\$1,000 - 1,199	\$1,200 - 1,399	\$1,400 - 1,799	\$1,800	TOTAL		
LESS THAN \$1,001	3,867	10,148	5,772	7,645	6,546	7,827	8,452	50,257		
R%	7.69	20.19	11.48	15.21	13.03	15.57	16.82	100.00		
C%	7.18	7.65	7.75	8.39	8.30	9.61	13.80	8.76		
\$1,001 - 3,000	4,066	13,712	8,671	11,284	9,766	11,853	12,858	72,210		
R%	5.63	18.99	12.01	15.63	13.52	16.41	17.81	100.00		
C%	7.55	10.34	11.64	12.38	12.38	14.55	20.99	12.59		
\$3,001 - 6,000	7,815	25,260	15,715	21,701	20,360	19,509	21,820	132,180		
R%	5.91	19.11	11.89	16.42	15.40	14.76	16.51	100.00		
C%	14.52	19.05	21.09	23.82	25.81	23.95	35.62	23.04		
\$6,001 - 9,000	6,452	16,989	9,133	11,060	10,660	12,675	10,227	77,196		
R%	8.36	22.01	11.83	14.33	13.81	16.42	13.25	100.00		
C%	11.99	12.81	12.26	12.14	13.52	15.56	16.70	13.46		
\$9,001 - 15,000	9,776	25,213	14,040	18,628	17,455	20,126	6,606	111,844		
R%	8.74	22.54	12.55	16.66	15.61	17.99	5.91	100.00		
C%	18.16	19.02	18.84	20.45	22.13	24.70	10.78	19.50		
\$15,001 - 20,000	7,793	18,190	11,433	12,998	9,889	7,771	986	69,060		
R%	11.28	26.34	16.56	18.82	14.32	11.25	1.43	100.00		
C%	14.48	13.72	15.34	14.27	12.54	9.54	1.61	12.04		
\$20,001 - 30,000	11,851	20,613	9,050	7,484	4,070	1,683	296	55,047		
R%	21.53	37.45	16.44	13.60	7.39	3.06	0.54	100.00		
C%	22.02	15.55	12.14	8.21	5.16	2.07	0.48	9.60		
\$30,001 +	2,205	2,468	709	312	125	26	10	5,855		
R%	37.66	42.15	12.11	5.33	2.13	0.44	0.17	100.00		
C%	4.10	1.86	0.95	0.34	0.16	0.03	0.02	1.02		
TOTAL	53,825	132,593	74,523	91,112	78,871	81,470	61,255	573,649		
R%	9.38	23.11	12.99	15.88	13.75	14.20	10.68	100.00		
C%	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00		

## CHAPTER 5

# SUMMARY STATISTICS FOR THE MULTIPLE DATA ENTRY SYSTEM AWARD PERIOD 1983/84

()

## Multiple Data Entry Summary Statistics Award Period 1983/84

Table 17 displays summary statistics by Multiple Data Entry (MDE) source for all Pell Grant applicants.

During the 1983/84 award period, students could apply for a Pell Grant using one of four applications: The Application for Federal Student Aid (Pell); American College Testing (ACT) Program's Family Financial Statement; College Scholarship Service's (CSS) Financial Aid Form; or the Pennsylvania Higher Education Assistance Agency (PHEAA) form.

1

CSS's system was used most frequently by students submitting an official Pell Grant application (42 percent) followed in order by Pell (39 percent), ACT (16 percent) and PHEAA (4 percent).

Not all applicants receive Pell Grants. A student's application may be returned for insufficient data and never resubmitted for processing. Or a student might submit a valid application (one with complete and sufficient data), but not qualify for a Pell Grant. Finally, a student might submit a valid application and qualify, but not receive a grant because the student did not enroll, did not submit a Student Aid Report to the institution, or was found ineligible by the institution for other reasons. (For example, the institution determined that the student was not making satisfactory academic progress).

Table 17 shows that the proportion of applicants who became recipients in 1983/84 differed according to the application the student used. Students using the Federal (Pell) application were least likely to "drop out." Approximately 57 percent of the students using this form became recipients.

ACT applicants were next least likely, with 51 percent becoming recipients, followed by CSS with 44.72 percent and PHEAA with 44.68 percent. These recipient to applicant ratios were similar in 1982/83.

i).

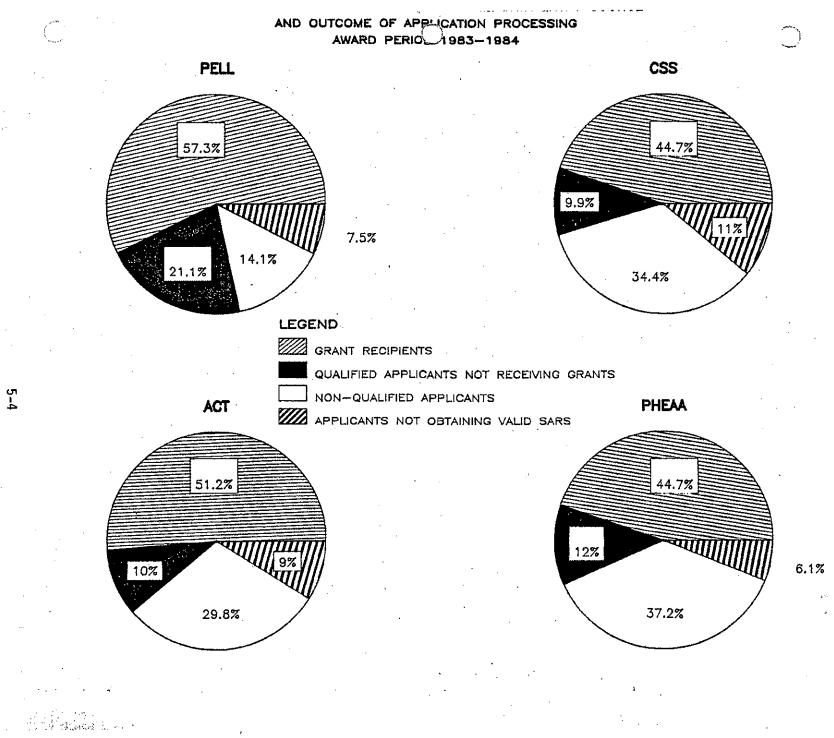
The rate at which applications were returned for insufficient data and not resubmitted to the processor did not differ markedly by form used. CSS applicants were most often in this category (11 percent); PHEAA applicants were least often (6 percent).

The proportion of non-qualified applicants, however, did differ substantially by MDE application. Roughly one-third of the students submitting an ACT, CSS, or PHEAA form did not qualify for a grant. Students using the Federal (Pell) form, however, were much more successful: 14 percent of the applicants in this group were non-qualified. These data are consistent with data from 1982/83.

Although students using the Federal form were most likely to submit qualified applications, they were least likely to receive a Pell Grant once a qualified application had been obtained. Approximately 27 percent of the qualified applicants who were processed through the Pell system never received a Pell Grant. By comparison, 21 percent of the qualified PHEAA applicants, 18 percent of the qualified ACT applicants, and 16 percent of the qualified CSS applicants never received a grant.

Table 17 also shows that average grant differed somewhat by application source. The largest average grants went to students processed by PHEAA (\$1,115) followed by CSS (\$1,091), Pell (\$1,081) and ACT (\$1,067). These data are consistent with 1982/83 findings.

The rate at which applicants were selected for validation was very similar by MDE application. Students using the CSS system were most often selected (22.5 percent of qualified applications) and students applying with the Pell application least often selected (20.5 percent of qualified applicants).



## TABLE 17 MULTIPLE DATA ENTRY SUMMARY STATISTICS <u>ALL APPLICANTS</u> - AWARD YEAR 1983-84

	PELL	ACT	CSS	PHEAA	TOTAL
NUMBER OF APPLICANTS					
SUBMITTING OFFICIAL APPLICATIONS	2,112,160	853,302	2,285,309	202,777	5,453,548
NUMBER OF APPLICANTS					
SUBMITTING VALID APPLICATIONS	1,953,832	776,689	2,034,932	190,322	4,955,775
NUMBER AND PERCENT OF					
QUALIFIED APPLICANTS	1,656,043 78.41	522,185 61.20	1,248,025 54.61	114,938 56.68	3,541,191 64.93
NUMBER AND PERCENT OF					
NON-QUALIFIED APPLICANTS	297,789 14.10	254,504 29.83	786,907 34.43	75,384 37.18	1,414,584 25.94
NUMBER AND PERCENT OF					
APPLICATIONS RETURNED FOR INSUFFICIENT DATA	158,328	76,613	250,377	12,455	497,773
NEVER RE-SUBMITTED FOR PROCESSING	7.50	8.98	10.96	6.14	9.13
NUMBER OF APPLICANTS					
SUBMITTING UNOFFICIAL APPLICATIONS	115,197	46,457	100,291	23,000	284,945
NUMBER OF APPLICANTS					
SELECTED FOR VALIDATION	338,686	109,667	280,601	24,794	753,748
NUMBER OF PELL GRANT					
RECIPIENTS	1,209,448	436,889	1,021,962	90,607	2,758,906
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$1,307,281,434	\$466,014,697	\$1,114,463,059	\$101,053,627	\$2,988,812,817
AVERAGE GRANT	\$1,081	\$1,067	\$1,091	\$1,115	\$1,083

( .

Distribution of Pell Grant Recipients By Family Income and Multiple Data Entry Application Award Period 1983/84

> 18A - Total 18B - Dependent 18C - Independent

Tables 18A, 18B, and 18C present the distribution of Pell Grant recipients by family income and Multiple Data Entry application.

Although CSS was the source of most Pell Grant applications (see Table 17), the Federal (Pell) form was the most frequently used application by Pell Grant recipients. As Table 18 shows, approximately 44 percent used the Federal form, 37 percent CSS's form, 16 percent ACT's form, and 3 percent PHEAA's form. Students using the Federal form were mostly independent, while the majority of recipients processed by CSS, ACT, and PHEAA were dependent. Independents comprised 58 percent of all students using the Federal form, 40 percent of ACT applicants, 39 percent of CSS applicants, and 31 percent of PHEAA applicants.

The data also show that, as in 1982/83, recipients using the Federal form were most likely to report a low family income and least likely to report a relatively high income.

•

Recipients with incomes \$6,000 or less by type of application:

•		
	1983/84	
Pell	661,615	(54.7% of recipients using Federal form)
ACT	178,222	(40.8% of recipients using ACT form)
CSS	402,818	(39.4% of recipients using CSS form)
PHEAA	31,421	(34.7% of recipients using PHEAA form)
	1982/83	
Pell	578,300	(54.4% of recipients using Federal form)
ACT	151,281	(40.2% of recipients using ACT form)
CSS	386,874	(39.1% of recipients using CSS form)
PHEAA	31,153	(33.1% of recipients using PHEAA form)
Recipients	with incomes gr	reater than \$15,000 by type of application:
	1983/84	- · ·
Pell	145,891	(12.1% of recipients using Federal form)
ACT	113,184	(25.9% of recipients using ACT form)
CSS	284,604	(27.8% of recipients using CSS form)
PHEAA	30,462	(33.6% of recipients using PHEAA form)
•	1982/83	
Pell	129,919	(12.2% of recipients using Federal form)
ACT .	99,957	(26.6% of recipients using ACT form)
CSS	279,224	(28.2% of recipients using CSS form)
PHEAA	33,514	(35.6% of recipients using PHEAA form)
		•

()

1

### TABLE 18-A

## DISTRIBUTION OF PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS BY FAMILY INCOME AND MULTIPLE DATA ENTRY APPLICATION <u>ALL RECIPIENTS</u> - AWARD YEAR 1983-84

	MULTIPLE DATA ENTRY APPLICATION							
FAMILY INCOME	PELL	ACT	CSS	PHEAA	TOTAL			
LESS THAN \$1,001	138,156	45,239	96,293	5,937	285,625			
R%	48.37	15.84	33.71	2.08	100.00			
C%	11.42	10.35	9.42	6.55	10.35			
\$1,001 - 3,000	198,721	52,856	117,310	8,100	376,987			
R%	52.71	14.02	31.12	2.15	100.00			
C%	16.43	12.10	11.48	8.94	13.66			
\$3,001 - 6,000	324,738	80,127	189,215	17,384	611,464			
R%	53.11	13.10	30.94	2.84	100.00			
C%	26.85	18.34	18.51	19.19	22.16			
\$6,001 - 9,000	181,654	54,259	127,212	9,975	373,100			
R%	48.69	14.54	34.10	2.67	100.00			
C%	15.02	12.42	12.45	11.01	13.52			
\$9,001 - 15,000	220,288	91,224	207,328	18,749	537,589			
R%	40.98	16.97	38.57	3.49	100.00			
C%	18.21	20.88	20.29	20.69	19.49			
\$15,001 - 20,000	85,682	53,487	130,682	13,242	283,093			
R%	30.27	18.89	46.16	4.68	100.00			
C%	7.08	12.24	12.79	14.61	10.26			
\$20,001 - 30,000	55,069	52,676	132,807	15,059	255,611			
R%	21.54	20.61	51.96	5.89	100.00			
C%	4.55	12.06	13.00	16.62	9.26			
\$30,001 +	5,140	7,021	21,115	2,161	35,437			
R%	14.50	19.81	59.58	6.10	100.00			
C%	0.42	1.61	2.07	2.39	1.28			
TOTAL	1,209,448	436,889	1,021,962	90,607	2,758,906			
R%	43.84	15.84	37.04	3.28	100.00			
C%	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00			

### TABLE 18-B

## DISTRIBUTION OF PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS BY FAMILY INCOME AND MULTIPLE DATA ENTRY APPLICATION <u>DEPENDENT RECIPIENTS</u> - AWARD YEAR 1983-84

	PELL	ACT	CSS	PHEAA	TOTAL
LESS THAN \$1,001	18,160	14,024	20,202	1,251	53,637
R%	33.86	26.15	37.66	2.33	100.00
C%	3.60	5.38	3.24	2.01	3.70
\$1,001 - 3,000	45,515	11,237	21,403	1,802	79,957
R%	56.92	14.05	26.77	2.25	100.0
C%	9.03	4.31	3.44	2.89	5.52
\$3,001 - 6,000	108,668	28,415	67,033	7,427	211,543
R%	51.37	13.43	31.69	3.51	100.00
C%	21.56	10.91	10.76	11.93	14.5
\$6,001 - 9,000	83,986	31,875	77,215	7,028	200,104
R%	41.97	15.93	38.59	3.51	100.0
C%	16.66	12.24	12.39	11.28	13.80
\$9,001 - 15,000	121,945	66,932	162,248	15,240	366,365
R%	33.29	18.27	44.29	4.16	100.00
C%	24.19	25.70	26.04	24.47	25.2
\$15,001 - 20,000	67,430	48,750	121,944	12,424	250,548
R%	26.91	19.46	48.67	4.96	100.00
C%	13.38	18.72	19.57	19.95	17.28
\$20,001 - 30,000	53,244	52,198	131,859	14,950	252,251
R%	21.11	20.69	52.27	5.93	100.00
C%	10.56	20.04	21.17	24.00	17.40
\$30,001 +	5,109	7,007	21,083	2,158	35,357
R%	14.45	19.82	59.63	6.10	100.00
C%	1.01	2.69	3.38	3.46	2.44
TOTAL	504,057	260,438	622,987	62,280	1,449,762
R%	34.77	17.96	42.97	4.30	100.00
C%	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

### TABLE 18-C

## DISTRIBUTION OF PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS BY FAMILY INCOME AND MULTIPLE DATA ENTRY APPLICATION <u>INDEPENDENT RECIPIENTS</u> - AWARD YEAR 1983-84

		MULTIPLE DA	TA ENTRY APPL	ICATION	
FAMILY INCOME	PELL	ACT	CSS	PHEAA	TOTAL
LESS THAN \$1,001	119,996	31,215	76,091	4,686	231,988
R%	51.73	13.46	32.80	2.02	100.00
C%	17.01	17.69	19.07	16.54	17.72
\$1,001 - 3,000	153,206	41,619	95,907	6,298	297,030
R%	51.58	14.01	32.29	2.12	100.00
C%	21.72	23.59	24.04	22.23	22.69
\$3,001 - 6,000	216,070	51,712	122,182	9,957	399,921
R%	54.03	12.93	30.55	2.49	100.00
C%	30.63	29.31	30.62	35.15	30.55
\$6,001 - 9,000	97,668	22,384	49,997	2,947	172,996
R%	56.46	12.94	28.90	1.70	100.00
C%	13.85	12.69	12.53	10.40	13.21
\$9,001 - 15,000	98,343	24,292	45,080	3,509	171,224
R%	57.44	14.19	26.33	2.05	100.00
C%	13.94	13.77	11.30	12.39	13.08
\$15,001 - 20,000	18,252	4,737	8,738	818	32,545
R%	56.08	14.56	26.85	2.51	100.00
C%	2.59	2.68	2.19	2.89	2.49
\$20,001 - 30,000	1,825	478	948	109	3,360
R%	54.32	14.23	28.21	3.24	100.00
C%	0.26	0.27	0.24	0.38	0.26
\$30,001 +	31	14	32	3	80
R%	38.75	17.50	40.00	3.75	100.00
C%	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
TOTAL	705,391	176,451	398,975	28,327	1,309,144
R%	53.88	13.48	30.48	2.16	100.00
C%	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

# CHAPTER 6

# INSTITUTIONS PARTICIPATING IN THE PELL GRANT PROGRAM - SUMMARY INFORMATION AWARD PERIOD 1983/84

()

()

## Summary Statistics by Type of Institution Award Period 1983/84

Table 19 displays summary data by type of institution for award period 1983/84.

The 2,096 schools which offered programs of two to three years in duration represented the largest number of any one type of institution participating in the Pell Grant Program during the 1983/84 award period. Although constituting only 12 percent of all institutions, five year schools attracted 37 percent of all recipients. An average of 1,366 recipients were enrolled at each of the five year or more institutions as compared with 430 recipients at each four year school without graduate programs, 79 at each three to four year school, 127 at each two to three year school, and 32 at each school in the "Other" category.

Students attending four year schools with no graduate program received the highest average Pell Grants (\$1,208). These institutions tend to be privately-controlled with relatively high student costs. Those enrolled in two to three year institutions were awarded the lowest average grants (\$919). These schools tend to be publicly-controlled with relatively low student costs. Expected disbursements to students enrolled in five year schools in 1983/84 totalled over \$1.1 billion, representing the largest expected expenditure of Pell Grant funds among the institution types.

A comparison with data from 1982/83 shows a 2.9 percent increase in the number of institutions participating in the Pell Grant program, from 6,193 in 1982/83 to 6,372 in 1983/84.

A rise in the number of schools offering programs less than three years accounted for the overall increase. The number of institutions in this category increased from 4,247 in 1982/83 to 4,445 in 1983/84, while the number

()

of institutions with programs lasting three years or longer decreased from 1,918 to 1,909. The number of institutions in the "Other" category also decreased, from 38 in 1982/83 to 28 in 1983/84.

 $\bigcirc$ 

()

,

## SUMMARY STATISTICS BY TYPE OF INSTITUTION

## AWARD PERIOD 1983-84

TYPE OF INSTITUTION:	NUMBER OF	TOTAL EXPENDITURES	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	AVERAGE GRANT
5 YEARS OR MORE	744	\$1,167,194,418	1,016,477	\$1,148
FOUR-YEAR NO GRADUATE PROGRAM	1,020	\$529,451,262	438,214	\$1,208
THREE YEARS BUT LESS THAN FOUR YEARS	145	\$13,035,700	11,431	\$1,140
TWO YEARS BUT LESS THAN THREE YEARS	2,096	\$870,463,379	947,061	\$919
ONE YEAR BUT LESS THAN TWO YEARS	807	\$172,642,029	148,586	\$1,162
SIX MONTHS BUT LESS THAN ONE YEAR	1,542	\$235,439,039	196,570	\$1,198
OTHER	18	\$586,990	567	\$1,035
TOTAL	6,372	\$2,988,812,817	2,758,906	\$1,083

Pell Grant Expenditures, Recipients, and Average Grant By Type and Control of Institution Award Period 1983/84

> 20A - Total 20B - RDS 20C - ADS

Table 20A summarizes information on Pell Grant expenditures, recipients, and average grant by type and control of institution. Tables 20B and 20C show the same summary as Table 20A, but for recipients enrolled in schools under the Regular Disbursement System (RDS) and Alternate Disbursement System (ADS), respectively. As a point of reference, RDS institutions are responsible for computing Pell Grants and disbursing grants to their own students, whereas the Office of Student Financial Assistance computes the grant for and disburses the funds to students attending ADS schools. ADS schools tend to be small, non-traditional schools, which do not have sufficient staff and resources to administer financial aid programs. As in previous years, about 1 percent of all recipients were enrolled in ADS institutions during award period 1983/84.

Table 20A shows that approximately 62 percent of all recipients attended public institutions, 20 percent attended private, non-profit schools and 17 percent attended private profit-making schools. A higher percentage of dependent than independent students--64.5 percent as opposed to 35.5 percent-were enrolled in private, non-profit schools. Likewise, dependents outnumbered independents in public institutions--53 percent compared to 47 percent. However, the proportion of independent students who attended private, profit-making institutions was much greater than that of dependent students--63 percent as opposed to 37 percent.

The majority of RDS recipients were enrolled in public institutions whereas ADS recipients were enrolled most often in private, non-profit institutions. This distribution of RDS and ADS recipients was similar in 1982/83.

Recipients enrolled in public institutions:

 $\bigcirc$ 

		1983/84	
RDS	-	1,700,388	(62.4% of RDS recipients)
ADS	-	12,757	(35.8% of ADS recipients)
		1982/83	
RDS	-	1,573,969	(63.2% of RDS recipients)
ADS	-	11,887	(36.8% of ADS recipients)

Recipients enrolled in private, non-profit institutions:

		1983/84	
RDS	-	547,970	(20.1% of RDS recipients)
ADS	-	16,236	(45.6% of ADS recipients)
		1982/83	
RDS	<b>-</b>	540,437	(21.7% of RDS recipients)
ADS	-	14,848	(45.8% of ADS recipients)

There were 792,594 recipients enrolled in public schools with programs of five-years or more, comprising the largest group of recipients attending any type of public institution. By comparison, the largest group (269,020) of recipients enrolled in private, non-profit schools went to four year institutions without graduate programs. Most recipients (179,672) in private, profit-making schools were enrolled in institutions having programs six months to a year in length. These figures show no major trend change from 1982/83.

Overall, the average Pell Grant was \$1,083, with the highest average grant (\$1,404) for students in programs five years or more in private, profit-making institutions and the lowest average grant (\$677) for students enrolled in programs of one year but less than two years in public institutions. RDS

recipients were awarded an average grant of \$1,086, an increase from 1982/83 when the average grant for RDS recipients was \$1,024. The average grant for ADS recipients in 1983/84 was \$879, a decrease from 1982/83 when the average grant was \$915.

()

Independent students, overall, received higher average grants than dependent students--\$1,088 compared to \$1,079. This was also true for independents attending private, non-profit and private, profit-making institutions. However, grants on average for independents attending public institutions were lower than for their dependent counterparts--\$962 compared to \$998.

# TABLE 20-A PELL GRANT EXPENDITURES, RECIPIENTS, & AVERAGE GRANT BY TYPE & CONTROL OF INSTITUTION <u>ALL INSTITUTIONS</u> - AWARD PERIOD 1983-84

TYPE OF INSTITUTION	TOT	TAL EXPENDITURE	S		TOTAL RECIPIEN	NTS		AVERAGE GRA	ANT
TYPE OF INSTITUTION	TOTAL	DEPENDENTS	INDEPENDENTS	TOTAL	DEPENDENTS	INDEPENDENTS	TOTAL	DEPENDENTS	INDEPENDENTS
TOTAL PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS	\$1,680,359,918	\$907,052,375	\$773,307,543	1,713,145	909,031	804,114	\$981	\$998	\$962
FIVE YEARS OR MORE	877,570,173	514,018,374	363,551,799	792,594	480,076	312,518	1,107	1,071	1,163
FOUR-YEAR NO GRADUATE	166,639,990	103,215,617	63,424,373	150,228	93,358	56,870	1,109	1,106	1,115
THREE YEARS BUT LESS THAN FOUR YEARS	1,672,470	505,851	1,166,619	1,916	568	1,348	873	891	865
TWO YEARS BUT LESS THAN THREE YEARS	616,832,523	283,347,910	333,484,613	743,624	327,002	416,622	829	867	800
ONE YEAR BUT LESS THAN TWO YEARS	12,223,723	4,158,134	8,065,589	18,044	5,861	12,183	677	709	662
SIX MONTHS BUT LESS THAN ONE YEAR	5,419,952	1,806,489	3,613,463	6,738	2,166	4,572	804	834	790
OTHER	1,087	0	1,087	1	0	1	1,087	0	1,087
TOTAL PRIVATE, NON-PROFIT	\$712,074,635	\$443,871,745	\$268,202,890	564,206	364,093	200,113	\$1,262	\$1,219	\$1,340
FIVE YEARS OR MORE	289,100,448	189,948,008	99,152,440	223,510	151,692	71,818	1,293	1,252	1,381
FOUR-YEAR NO GRADUATE	338,804,584	213,003,460	125,801,124	269,020	176,708	92,312	1,259	1,205	1,363
THREE YEARS BUT LESS THAN FOUR YEARS	7,510,156	4,023,622	3,486,534	6,558	3,751	2,807	1,145	1,073	1,242
TWO YEARS BUT LESS THAN THREE YEARS	56,417,781	30,935,033	25,482,748	49,329	26,971	22,358	1,144	1,147	1,140
ONE YEAR BUT LESS THAN TWO YEARS	6,865,742	2,849,649	4,016,093	5,606	2,435	3,171	1,225	1,170	1,267
SIX MONTHS BUT LESS THAN ONE YEAR	13,359,355	3,100,391	10,258,964	10,160	2,519	7,641	1,315	1,231	1,343
OTHER	16,569	11,582	4,987	23	17	6	0	0	0
TOTAL PRIVATE, PROFIT-MAKING	\$596,378,264	\$213,560,768	\$382,817,496	481,555	176,638	304,917	\$1,238	\$1,209	\$1,255
FIVE YEARS OR MORE	523,797	47,457	476,340	373	35	338	1,404	1,356	1,409
FOUR-YEAR NO GRADUATE	24,006,688	13,343,424	10,663,264	18,966	10,620	8,346	1,266	1,256	1,278
THREE YEARS BUT LESS THAN FOUR YEARS	3,853,074	1,814,470	2,038,604	2,957	1,431	1,526	1,303	1,268	1,336
TWO YEARS BUT LESS THAN THREE YEARS	197,213,075	78,911,399	118,301,676	154,108	63,998	90,110	1,280	1,233	1,313
ONE YEAR BUT LESS THAN TWO YEARS	153,552,564	56,153,210	97,399,354	124,936	46,440	78,496	1,229	1,209	1,241
SIX MONTHS BUT LESS THAN ONE YEAR	216,659,732	63,106,645	153,553,087	179,672	53,947	125,725	1,206	1,170	1,221
OTHER	569,334	184,163	385,171	543	167	376	1,048	1,103	1,024
TOTAL	\$2,988,812,817	\$1,564,484,888	\$1,424,327,929	2,758,906	1,449,762	1,309,144	\$1,083	\$1,079	\$1,088

#### TABLE 20-B PELL GRANT EXPENDITURES, RECIPIENTS, & AVERAGE GRANT BY TYPE & CONTROL OF INSTITUTION <u>RDS INSTITUTIONS</u> - AWARD PERIOD 1983-84

TYPE OF INSTITUTION	TOT	TAL EXPENDITURE	S		TOTAL RECIPIEN	ITS		AVERAGE GRA	ANT
	TOTAL	DEPENDENTS	INDEPENDENTS	TOTAL	DEPENDENTS	INDEPENDENTS	TOTAL	DEPENDENTS	INDEPENDENTS
TOTAL PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS	\$1,672,721,834	\$904,379,446	\$768,342,388	1,700,388	904,499	795,889	\$984	\$1,000	\$965
FIVE YEARS OR MORE	877,568,735	514,018,374	363,550,361	792,592	480,076	312,516	1,107	1,071	1,163
FOUR-YEAR NO GRADUATE	166,540,630	103,180,780	63,359,850	150,103	93,318	56,785	1,110	1,106	1,116
THREE YEARS BUT LESS THAN FOUR YEARS	1,648,318	496,235	1,152,083	1,889	557	1,332	873	891	865
TWO YEARS BUT LESS THAN THREE YEARS	611,942,853	281,478,825	330,464,028	735,522	323,899	411,623	832	869	803
ONE YEAR BUT LESS THAN TWO YEARS	10,951,082	3,785,083	7,165,999	15,865	5,151	10,714	690	735	669
SIX MONTHS BUT LESS THAN ONE YEAR	4,070,216	1,420,149	2,650,067	4,417	1,498	2,919	921	948	908
OTHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PRIVATE, NON-PROFIT	\$694,260,672	\$436,503,603	\$257,757,069	547,970	356,869	191,101	\$1,267	\$1,223	\$1,349
FIVE YEARS OR MORE	282,094,944	187,983,947	94,110,997	217,331	149,763	67,568	1,298	1,255	1,393
FOUR-YEAR NO GRADUATE	336,267,900	211,757,236	124,510,664	266,866	175,529	91,337	1,260	1,206	1,363
THREE YEARS BUT LESS THAN FOUR YEARS	7,457,931	3,988,050	3,469,881	6,493	3,705	2,788	1,149	1,076	1,245
TWO YEARS BUT LESS THAN THREE YEARS	50,685,522	27,838,656	22,846,866	43,811	23,910	19,901	1,157	1,164	1,148
ONE YEAR BUT LESS THAN TWO YEARS	6,297,885	2,619,798	3,678,087	4,988	2,184	2,804	1,263	1,200	1,312
SIX MONTHS BUT LESS THAN ONE YEAR	11,439,921	2,304,334	9,135,587	8,458	1,761	6,697	1,353	1,309	1,364
OTHER	16,569	11,582	4,987	23	17	6	0	0	0
TOTAL PRIVATE, PROFIT-MAKING	\$590,513,908	\$211,475,691	\$379,038,217	474,928	174,283	300,645	\$1,243	\$1,213	\$1,261
FIVE YEARS OR MORE	523,797	47,457	476,340	373	35	338	1,404	1,356	1,409
FOUR-YEAR NO GRADUATE	23,950,043	13,322,098	10,627,945	18,868	10,589	8,279	1,269	1,258	1,284
THREE YEARS BUT LESS THAN FOUR YEARS	3,853,074	1,814,470	2,038,604	2,957	1,431	1,526	1,303	1,268	1,336
TWO YEARS BUT LESS THAN THREE YEARS	195,582,912	78,290,175	117,292,737	152,452	63,360	89,092	1,283	1,236	1,317
ONE YEAR BUT LESS THAN TWO YEARS	152,720,691	55,884,063	96,836,628	123,982	46,124	77,858	1,232	1,212	1,244
SIX MONTHS BUT LESS THAN ONE YEAR	213,338,823	61,949,164	151,389,659	175,776	52,592	123,184	1,214	1,178	1,229
OTHER	544,568	168,264	376,304	520	152	368	1,047	1,107	1,023
TOTAL	\$2,957,496,414	\$1,552,358,740	\$1,405,137,674	2,723,286	1,435,651	1,287,635	\$1,086	\$1,081	\$1,091

#### TABLE 20-C PELL GRANT EXPENDITURES, RECIPIENTS, & AVERAGE GRANT BY TYPE & CONTROL OF INSTITUTION <u>ADS INSTITUTIONS</u> - AWARD PERIOD 1983-84

TYPE OF INSTITUTION	ТОТ	TAL EXPENDITURE	ES		TOTAL RECIPIEN	NTS		AVERAGE GRA	NT
TYPE OF INSTITUTION	TOTAL	DEPENDENTS	INDEPENDENTS	TOTAL	DEPENDENTS	INDEPENDENTS	TOTAL	DEPENDENTS	INDEPENDENTS
TOTAL PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS	\$7,638,084	\$2,672,929	\$4,965,155	12,757	4,532	8,225	\$599	\$590	\$604
FIVE YEARS OR MORE	1,438	0	1,438	2	0	2	719	0	719
FOUR-YEAR NO GRADUATE	99,360	34,837	64,523	125	40	85	795	871	759
THREE YEARS BUT LESS THAN FOUR YEARS	24,152	9,616	14,536	27	11	16	895	874	909
TWO YEARS BUT LESS THAN THREE YEARS	4,889,670	1,869,085	3,020,585	8,102	3,103	4,999	604	602	604
ONE YEAR BUT LESS THAN TWO YEARS	1,272,641	373,051	899,590	2,179	710	1,469	584	525	612
SIX MONTHS BUT LESS THAN ONE YEAR	1,349,736	386,340	963,396	2,321	668	1,653	582	578	583
OTHER	1,087	0	1,087	1	0	1	1,087	0	1,087
TOTAL PRIVATE, NON-PROFIT	\$17,813,963	\$7,368,142	\$10,445,821	16,236	7,224	9,012	\$1,097	\$1,020	\$1,159
FIVE YEARS OR MORE	7,005,504	1,964,061	5,041,443	6,179	1,929	4,250	1,134	1,018	1,186
FOUR-YEAR NO GRADUATE	2,536,684	1,246,224	1,290,460	2,154	1,179	975	1,178	1,057	1,324
THREE YEARS BUT LESS THAN FOUR YEARS	52,225	35,572	16,653	65	46	19	803	773	876
TWO YEARS BUT LESS THAN THREE YEARS	5,732,259	3,096,377	2,635,882	5,518	3,061	2,457	1,039	1,012	1,073
ONE YEAR BUT LESS THAN TWO YEARS	567,857	229,851	338,006	618	251	367	919	916	921
SIX MONTHS BUT LESS THAN ONE YEAR	1,919,434	796,057	1,123,377	1,702	758	944	1,128	1,050	1,190
OTHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PRIVATE, PROFIT-MAKING	\$5,864,356	\$2,085,077	\$3,779,279	6,627	2,355	4,272	\$885	\$885	\$885
FIVE YEARS OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOUR-YEAR NO GRADUATE	56,645	21,326	35,319	98	31	67	578	688	527
THREE YEARS BUT LESS THAN FOUR YEARS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TWO YEARS BUT LESS THAN THREE YEARS	1,630,163	621,224	1,008,939	1,656	638	1,018	984	974	991
ONE YEAR BUT LESS THAN TWO YEARS	831,873	269,147	562,726	954	316	638	872	852	882
SIX MONTHS BUT LESS THAN ONE YEAR	3,320,909	1,157,481	2,163,428	3,896	1,355	2,541	852	854	851
OTHER	24,766	15,899	8,867	23	15	8	1,077	1,060	1,108
TOTAL	\$31,316,403	\$12,126,148	\$19,190,255	35,620	14,111	21,509	\$879	\$859	\$892

#### TABLE 21

Distribution of Pell Grant Recipients and Average Grant By Grant Level and Type of Institution Award Period 1983/84

> 21A - Total 21B - Dependent 21C - Independent

Tables 21A, 21B, and 21C present the distribution of Pell Grant recipients. by grant level and type of institution.

Students who attended four year schools with no graduate program received the highest average grant (\$1,208). Students attending institutions with programs of at least six months but less than one year received the second highest average Pell Grants (\$1,198). The lowest average grant (\$919) went to students enrolled in schools offering two to three year programs.

During award period 1983/84, the average grant for independent recipients was higher than that for dependent recipients (\$1,087 for independent recipients, \$1,079 for dependent recipients). For all types of institutions, except two to three year institutions and institutions in the "Other" category, dependent recipients received lower average grants than independent recipients.

Only 8 percent of the students enrolled in institutions with programs from two to three years in length received the maximum grant of \$1,800 while 24 percent of the students attending institutions with programs of less than one year received such awards.

Approximately 44 percent of all students enrolled in two to three year institutions received grants less than \$800. In contrast, only 24 percent of the students enrolled at four year schools without graduate programs received grants below \$800.

## TABLE 21-A DISTRIBUTION OF PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS AND AVERAGE GRANT BY GRANT LEVEL AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION <u>ALL RECIPIENTS</u> - AWARD YEAR 1983-84

GRANT LEVEL         FIVE YEARS OR MORE         FOUR-YEAR NO GRADUATE         THREE YEARS POUR YEARS         TUNE YEARS BUT LESS THAN THAN THREE, YEARS         ONE YEAR BUT LESS THAN TWO YEARS         SUM ONTHS BUT LESS THAN TWO YEARS         OTHER         OTHER         TOTAL           \$1 - 399         71,108         32,102         1,115         131,977         13,306         13,175         33         262,816           %         27,00         7,233         9,75         13,94         6,898         6,670         5,822         9,333           AVE-GRANT         78,864         74,922         2,394         282,265         29,277         35,005         116         603,034           \$400 - 799         178,664         74,922         2,394         282,265         29,277         35,005         116         603,034           \$800 - 999         105,332         45,904         14,84         15,005         5606         5610         10,000           \$600 - 999         105,332         45,904         1,449         13,849         262,86         32,895         56,83         5606         562,177         35,005         116         56,030,44           \$1,000         1,449         11,80         14,84         16,03         36,804         11,210					TYPE OF IN	STITUTION			
R%         27.06         12.21         0.42         50.22         5.06         5.01         0.01         100.00           C%         7.00         7.33         9.75         13.34         8.86         6.70         5.82         8.85           AVE-GRANT         528         5274         5276         5265         5266         5256         5266           \$400 - 799         178,664         74,322         2,394         283,256         29,277         35,005         116         603,034           R%         29.63         16.96         20.94         29.91         19.70         17.81         20.46         21.86           C%         10.55         16.96         5533         5619         5606         5621         5610         33.644         22.7         34.7045           R%         30.35         13.23         0.39         39.95         6.43         9.58         0.07         100.00           C%         10.36         10.48         11.80         14.44         15.02         16.92         40.04         12.58           AVE-GRANT         51.06         51.108         27.13         37.83         57.0         4.94         31.93           MC-GRANT <th>GRANT LEVEL</th> <th></th> <th>NO</th> <th>BUT LESS THAN</th> <th>BUT LESS THAN THREE</th> <th>LESS THAN</th> <th>BUT LESS THAN ONE</th> <th>OTHER</th> <th>TOTAL</th>	GRANT LEVEL		NO	BUT LESS THAN	BUT LESS THAN THREE	LESS THAN	BUT LESS THAN ONE	OTHER	TOTAL
C%         7.00         7.33         9.75         13.94         8.96         6.70         5.82         9.53           AVE-GRANT         \$288         \$226         \$274         \$276         \$265         \$266         \$226         \$226         \$226         \$226         \$226         \$226         \$226         \$226         \$226         \$226         \$226         \$226         \$226         \$226         \$226         \$226         \$226         \$226         \$226         \$226         \$226         \$200         \$100.00         \$200         \$200         \$200         \$200         \$200         \$200         \$200         \$200         \$200         \$200         \$200         \$200         \$200         \$200         \$200         \$200         \$200         \$200         \$200         \$200         \$200         \$200         \$200         \$200         \$200         \$200         \$200         \$200         \$200         \$200         \$200         \$200         \$200         \$200         \$200         \$200         \$200         \$200         \$200         \$200         \$200         \$200         \$200         \$200         \$200         \$200         \$200         \$200         \$200         \$200         \$200         \$200	\$1 - 399	71,108	32,102	1,115	131,977	13,306	13,175	33	262,816
AVE-GRANT\$288\$286\$274\$283\$285\$266\$266\$290\$400 - 799178,66474,3222,394283,25629,27735,005116603,034R%29,6312,320.4046,974,8575,8000.02(0,000C%17,5816,5620,9429,9119,7017,8120.4621,86AVE-GRANT\$605\$606\$593\$613\$606\$621\$610\$613\$800 - 999105,32245,9041,349138,64922,2033,264227347,045R%30,351,3230.395913\$888\$991580390010,000C%10,3611,230.39\$913\$888\$991\$898\$906\$1,000 - 1,199177,16649,31987214,933\$8,80411,2102720.0110,000C%17,4311,257,6317,425.935.704.9414,95\$1,200 - 1,199177,16649,319\$1,88\$1,08\$1,103\$1,106\$1,0010,000C%17,4311,257,6317,425.935.704.9414,95\$1,200 - 1,799146,21461,5013,86103,46118,61524,46457,646AVE-GRANT\$1,02\$1,3411,2092,335.207,380.0110,000C%14,3814,0412,1210,2213,3414,23214,232 <td>R%</td> <td>27.06</td> <td>12.21</td> <td>0.42</td> <td>50.22</td> <td>5.06</td> <td>5.01</td> <td>0.01</td> <td>100.00</td>	R%	27.06	12.21	0.42	50.22	5.06	5.01	0.01	100.00
\$400 - 799         178,664         74,322         2,394         283,256         29,277         35,005         116         603,034           R%         29,63         12.32         0.40         46.97         4.85         5.80         0.02         100.00           C%         17.58         16.96         20.94         29.91         19.70         17.81         20.46         21.86           AVE-GRANT         \$605         \$606         \$593         \$619         \$606         \$621         \$619         \$613           \$800 - 999         105,332         45,904         1.349         138,649         22,20         32,664         227         347,045           C%         10.36         10.48         11.80         14.64         15.02         16.92         40.04         12.88           AVE-GRANT         \$908         \$899         \$893         \$913         \$888         \$891         \$898         \$909           C%         17.3         11.25         7.63         17.42         5.93         5.70         4.94         14.93           C%         42.97         11.96         0.21         40.00         2.14         2.72         0.01         100.00	C%	7.00	7.33	9.75	13.94	8.96	6.70	5.82	9.53
R%         29.63         12.32         0.40         46.97         4.85         5.80         0.02         100.00           C%         17.58         16.96         20.94         29.91         19.70         17.81         20.46         21.86           AVE-GRANT         \$606         \$533         \$619         5606         \$521         \$610         \$613           \$800 - 999         105,332         45,904         1,349         138,649         22,320         33,264         227         347,045           R%         30.35         13.23         0.39         39.95         6.43         9.58         0.07         100.00           C%         10.46         11.80         14.64         15.02         16.92         40.04         12.88           AVE-GRANT         \$908         \$899         \$893         \$913         \$888         \$891         \$891         \$898         \$906           \$1,000 - 1,199         177,166         49,319         872         164,933         8,804         11,210         28         412,332           R%         42.97         11.96         \$1,108         \$1,080         \$1,101         \$1,999         \$1,010         \$1,020         \$1,253         \$1,101	AVE-GRANT	\$288	\$286	\$274	\$276	\$265	\$266	\$256	\$280
C%         17.58         16.96         20.94         29.91         19.70         17.81         20.46         21.86           AVE-GRANT         \$605         5606         5593         5619         5606         5621         5610         5613           \$800 - 999         105,322         45,904         1,303         39.95         6.43         9.58         0.07         100.00           C%         10.36         10.48         11.80         14.64         15.02         16.92         40.04         12.58           AVE-GRANT         \$008         \$899         \$893         \$913         \$888         \$894         \$896           \$1,000 - 1,199         177,166         49,319         872         164,933         8,804         11,210         28         412,332           R%         42.97         11.95         \$1,08         \$1,088         \$1,083         \$1,08         \$1,08         \$1,09         \$1,01         \$1,020         \$1,01         \$1,02         61,31         \$1,01         \$1,02         \$1,02         \$1,03         \$1,02         \$1,02         \$1,02         \$1,02         \$1,02         \$1,02         \$1,02         \$1,02         \$1,02         \$1,02         \$1,02         \$1,02	\$400 - 799	178,664	74,322	2,394	283,256	29,277	35,005	116	603,034
AVE-GRANT\$605\$606\$503\$619\$606\$621\$610\$613\$800 - 999105,33245,9041,349138,64922,3033,264227347,045R%30.3510.3610.4811.2039.956.4.39.580.07100.00C%10.3610.4811.8014.6415.0216.9240.0412.58AVE-GRANT\$908\$909\$893\$913\$8.804\$11.2140.042.28R%42.7711.960.21164.9338.80411.21028412,332C%17.4311.257.6317.425.935.704.9414.95AVE-GRANT\$1.05\$1.08\$1.08\$1.08\$1.03\$1.106\$1.01100.00C%17.4311.257.6317.425.935.704.9414.95S1.209\$1.051\$1.108\$1.08\$1.08\$1.03\$1.06\$1.01100.00C%14.3817.200.3928.935.207.390.01100.00C%14.3814.0412.1210.92\$1.25\$1.240\$1.265AVE-GRANT\$1.32\$1.314\$1.77\$2.48930.03531425,421R%54.2520.630.5012.265.297.060.01100.00C%107.215\$1.545\$1.52515.1515.15\$1.651\$1.651\$1.652S1,800107.215	R%	29.63	12.32	0.40	46.97	4.85	5.80	0.02	100.00
\$800 - 999         105,332         45,904         1,349         138,649         22,320         33,264         227         347,045           R%         30.35         13.23         0.39         39.95         6.43         9.58         0.07         100.00           C%         10.36         10.48         11.80         14.64         15.02         16.92         40.04         12.58           AVE-GRANT         \$908         \$899         \$893         \$913         \$888         \$891         \$898         \$890           \$1,000 - 1,199         177,166         49,319         872         164,933         8,804         11,210         28         412,332           R%         42.97         11.96         0.21         40.00         2.14         2.72         0.01         100.00           C%         17.43         11.25         7.63         17.42         5.93         5.70         4.94         14.95           AVE-GRANT         \$1,106         \$1,088         \$1,088         \$1,103         \$1,106         \$1,099           \$1,200 - 1,399         146,214         61,510         1,386         103,461         18,615         26,416         44         357,646           R%	C%	17.58	16.96	20.94	29.91	19.70	17.81	20.46	21.86
R%         30.35         13.23         0.39         39.95         6.43         9.58         0.07         100.00           C%         10.36         10.48         11.80         14.64         15.02         16.92         40.04         12.58           AVE-GRANT         \$908         \$899         \$893         \$913         \$888         \$891         \$898         \$906           \$1,000 - 1,199         177.166         49.319         872         164,933         8,804         11,210         22         0.01         100.00           C%         17.43         11.25         7.63         17.42         5.93         5.70         4.94         14.95           AVE-GRANT         \$1,105         \$1,106         \$1,088         \$1,088         \$1,008         \$1,103         \$1,106         \$1,101         \$1,999           \$1,200 - 1,399         146,214         61,510         1,386         103,461         18,615         26,416         44         357,646           C%         14.38         17.00         0.39         28.93         5.20         7.39         0.01         100.00           C%         14.38         17.20         0.39         25.177         22.489         30,035         <	AVE-GRANT	\$605	\$606	\$593	\$619	\$606	\$621	\$610	\$613
C%10.3610.4811.8014.6415.0216.9240.0412.58AVE-GRANT\$908\$899\$893\$913\$888\$891\$888\$891\$898\$906\$1,00 - 1,199177,16649.319872164.9338,80411.21028412,332C%17.4311.257.6317.425.935.704.9414.95C%17.4311.257.6317.425.935.704.9414.95AVE-GRANT\$1,105\$1.108\$1,088\$1,088\$1,083\$1,103\$1,105\$1,101\$1,099\$1,200 - 1,399146,21461,5101,386103,46118,61526,41644357,646C%14.3814.0412.1210.9212.5313.447.7612.96C%14.3814.0412.1210.9212.53\$1,260\$1,240\$1,295\$1,400 - 1,799230,77887,7712,14052.2772,248930,03531425,421\$1,400 - 1,799230,77887,7712,14051,52115.1415.28\$1,651\$1,551\$1,400 - 1,799230,77887,7712,14051,52131,565\$1,855\$1,855\$1,855\$1,855\$1,855\$1,855\$1,855\$1,855\$1,655\$1,856\$1,552\$1,551\$1,551\$1,551\$1,551\$1,551\$1,551\$1,655\$1,855\$1,855\$1,855\$1,855\$1,855\$1,855\$1,8	\$800 - 999	105,332	45,904	1,349	138,649	22,320	33,264	227	347,045
AVE-GRANT\$908\$899\$893\$913\$888\$891\$899\$896\$906\$1,000 - 1,199177,16649,319872164,9338,80411,21028412,332R%42.9711.960.2140.002.142.720.01100.00C%17.4311.957.6317.425.935.704.9414.95AVE-GRANT\$1,105\$1,008\$1,008\$1,008\$1,008\$1,008\$1,009\$1,200 - 1,399146,21461,5101,386103,46118,61526,41644357,646R%40.8817.200.3928.935.207.390.01100.00C%14.3814.0412.1210.9212.5313.447.7612.96AVE-GRANT\$1,302\$1,314\$1,275\$1,200\$1,253\$1,260\$1,240\$1,295\$1,400 - 1,799230,77887,7712,14052,17722,48930,03531425,421R%54.2520.630.5012.265.1527.600.01100.00C%20.7020.0318.725.158\$1,551\$1,651\$1,551\$1,800107,21587,28621,7022,67324.1551,655\$1,651\$1,800105.519.9219.037.6722.7324.1515.5212.71AVE-GRANT\$1,855\$1,835\$1,825\$1,844\$1,857\$1,838\$1,902\$1,854<	R%	30.35	13.23	0.39	39.95	6.43	9.58	0.07	100.00
\$1,000 - 1,199         177,166         49,319         872         164,933         8,804         11,210         28         412,332           R%         42.97         11.96         0.21         40.00         2.14         2.72         0.01         100.00           C%         17.43         11.25         7.63         17.42         5.93         5.70         4.94         14.95           AVE-GRANT         \$1,105         \$1,108         \$1,088         \$1,088         \$1,103         \$1,106         \$1,101         \$1,999           \$1,200 - 1,399         146,214         61,510         1,386         103,461         18,615         26,616         44         357,646           R%         40.88         17.20         0.39         28.93         5.20         7.39         0.01         100.00           C%         14.38         14.04         12.12         10.92         12.53         13,44         7.76         12.96           AVE-GRANT         \$1,302         \$1,314         \$1,275         \$1,290         \$1,253         \$1,260         \$1,240         \$2,247           R%         54.25         20.63         0.50         12.26         5.29         7.06         0.01         100.00 <td>C%</td> <td>10.36</td> <td>10.48</td> <td>11.80</td> <td>14.64</td> <td>15.02</td> <td>16.92</td> <td>40.04</td> <td>12.58</td>	C%	10.36	10.48	11.80	14.64	15.02	16.92	40.04	12.58
R%42.9711.960.2140.002.142.720.01100.00C%17.4311.257.6317.425.935.704.9414.95AVE-GRANT\$1,05\$1,08\$1,08\$1,08\$1,03\$1,103\$1,106\$1,101\$1,099\$1,200 - 1,399146,21461,5101.086\$1,088\$1,036\$1,030\$1,106\$1,010\$1,099\$1,200 - 1,399146,21461,5100.3928.935.207.390.01100.00C%14.3814.0412.1210.9212.5313.447.7612.96AVE-GRANT\$1,302\$1,314\$1,275\$1,290\$1,253\$1,260\$1,260\$1,261\$1,400 - 1,799230,77887,7712,14052,17722,48930,03531425,421C%54.252.0630.6012.265.927.060.01100.00C%54.252.06318.65\$1,682\$1,582\$1,582\$1,582\$1,582\$1,582\$1,582\$1,582\$1,583\$1,614\$1,551\$1,576\$1,800107,215\$7,266\$1,605\$1,582\$1,582\$1,582\$1,583\$1,635\$1,605\$1,60\$1,552\$1,582\$1,583\$1,605\$1,60\$1,552\$1,583\$1,605\$1,60\$1,552\$1,583\$1,605\$1,60\$1,552\$1,583\$1,605\$1,605\$1,60\$1,655\$1,60\$1,655\$1,605\$1,60\$1,	AVE-GRANT	\$908	\$899	\$893	\$913	\$888	\$891	\$898	\$906
C%17.4311.257.6317.425.935.704.9414.95AVE-GRANT\$1,105\$1,108\$1,088\$1,088\$1,088\$1,083\$1,103\$1,106\$1,010\$1,099\$1,200 - 1,399146,21461,5101,386103,46118,61526,41644357,646R%40.0817.200.3928.935.207.390.01100.00C%41.4817.200.3928.935.126351.26351.264AVE-GRANT\$1,302\$1,314\$1,275\$1,290\$1,253\$1,263\$1,240\$1,295\$1,400 - 1,799230,77887,7712,14052,17722,48930,03531425,421R%54.2520.630.5012.265.297.060.01100.00C%54.2520.630.5012.265.15115.1551.65151.65251.651\$1,800107,215\$1,576\$1,605\$1,685\$1,521\$1,576\$1,652\$1,52115.52\$1,612\$1,800107,21587,2862,17572,60833,77547,46588350,612\$1,800107,21587,2862,1825\$1,825\$1,825\$1,825\$1,825\$1,825\$1,825\$1,825\$1,825\$1,800107,21587,2862,1825\$1,825\$1,825\$1,825\$1,825\$1,825\$1,825\$1,825\$1,825\$1,825\$1,825\$1,80010,16,477 <td>\$1,000 - 1,199</td> <td>177,166</td> <td>49,319</td> <td>872</td> <td>164,933</td> <td>8,804</td> <td>11,210</td> <td>28</td> <td>412,332</td>	\$1,000 - 1,199	177,166	49,319	872	164,933	8,804	11,210	28	412,332
AVE-GRANT\$1,105\$1,108\$1,088\$1,088\$1,080\$1,103\$1,106\$1,010\$1,099\$1,200 - 1,399146,21461,5101,386103,46118,61526,41644357,646R%40.8817.200.3928.935.207.390.01100.00C%14.3814.0412.1210.9212.5313.447.7612.96AVE-GRANT\$1,302\$1,314\$1,275\$1,200\$1,253\$1,260\$1,200\$1,240\$1,400 - 1,799230,77887,7712,14052,17722,48930,03531425,217\$1,400 - 1,799230,77887,7712,14052,17722,48930,03531425,217\$1,400 - 1,799230,77887,7712,14052,17722,48930,03531425,217R%54.2520.0318.725.5115.1415.285.47715.42R%22.7020.0318.725.5115.1415.285.47715.42AVE-GRANT\$1,551\$1,576\$1,655\$1,652\$1,565\$1,655\$1,565\$1,56515.43100.00C%10.5519.9219.037.6722.7324.1515.5212.7115.5212.71AVE-GRANT\$1,855\$1,855\$1,825\$1,824\$1,857\$1,836\$1,9022,758,90610.00100.00100.00100.00100.00C%10,064/7438,214 <td< td=""><td>R%</td><td>42.97</td><td>11.96</td><td>0.21</td><td>40.00</td><td>2.14</td><td>2.72</td><td>0.01</td><td>100.00</td></td<>	R%	42.97	11.96	0.21	40.00	2.14	2.72	0.01	100.00
\$1,200 - 1,399         146,214         61,510         1,386         103,461         18,615         26,416         44         357,646           R%         40.88         17.20         0.39         28.93         5.20         7.39         0.01         100.00           C%         14.38         14.04         12.12         10.92         12.53         13.44         7.76         12.96           AVE-GRANT         \$1,302         \$1,314         \$1,275         \$1,290         \$1,253         \$1,260         \$1,240         \$1,295           \$1,400 - 1,799         230,778         87,771         2,140         52,177         22,489         30,035         31         425,421           R%         54.25         20.63         0.50         12.26         5.29         7.06         0.01         100.00           C%         22.70         20.03         18.72         5.51         15.14         15.28         5.47         15.42           AVE-GRANT         \$1,551         \$1,576         \$1,605         \$1,582         \$1,592         \$1,585         \$1,651         \$1,552           \$1,800         107,215         87,286         2,175         72,608         33,775         47,465         88	C%	17.43	11.25	7.63	17.42	5.93	5.70	4.94	14.95
R%40.8817.200.3928.935.207.390.01100.00C%14.3814.0412.1210.9212.5313.447.7612.96AVE-GRANT\$1,302\$1,314\$1,275\$1,200\$1,253\$1,260\$1,260\$1,260\$1,400 - 1,799230,77887,7712,14052,17722,48930,03531425,421R%54.2520.630.5012.265.297.060.01100.00C%22.7020.0318.725.5115.1415.285.4715.28AVE-GRANT\$1,551\$1,576\$1,605\$1,582\$1,582\$1,585\$1,651\$1,651\$1,800107,21587,2862,17572,60833,77547,4650.88350,612\$1,800107,21587,2862,17572,60833,77547,4650.88350,612\$1,800107,21587,2862,17572,60833,77547,4650.88350,612\$1,800105,5119,9219,037.6722.7324.1515,5212.71AVE-GRANT\$1,855\$1,835\$1,825\$1,884\$1,857\$1,838\$1,902\$1,854TOTAL1,016,477438,21411,431947,061148,586196,5705672,758,906R%36.8415.880.4134.335.397.120.02100.00C%100.00100.00100.00100.00100.00	AVE-GRANT	\$1,105	\$1,108	\$1,088	\$1,088	\$1,103	\$1,106	\$1,101	\$1,099
C%14.3814.0412.1210.9212.5313.447.7612.96AVE-GRANT\$1,302\$1,314\$1,275\$1,290\$1,253\$1,260\$1,260\$1,240\$1,295\$1,400 - 1,799230,77887,7712,14052,17722,48930,035\$1,260\$1,290R%54.2520.630.5012.265.297.060.01100.00C%22.7020.0318.725.5115.1415.285.4715.42AVE-GRANT\$1,551\$1,576\$1,605\$1,582\$1,592\$1,585\$1,651\$1,655\$1,800107,21587,2862,17572,60833,77547,46588350,612R%30.5824.900.6220.719.6313.540.03100.00C%10.5519.9219.037.6722.7324.1515.5212.51AVE-GRANT\$1,855\$1,855\$1,825\$1,884\$1,857\$1,838\$1,902\$1,854TOTAL1,016,477438,21411,431947,061148,586196,5705672,758,906R%36.8415.880.4134.335.397.120.02100.00C%100.00100.00100.00100.00100.00100.00100.00	\$1,200 - 1,399	146,214	61,510	1,386	103,461	18,615	26,416	44	357,646
AVE-GRANT\$1,302\$1,314\$1,275\$1,290\$1,253\$1,260\$1,240\$1,240\$1,400 - 1,799230,77887,7712,14052,17722,48930,03531425,421R%54.2520.630.5012.265.297.060.01100.00C%22.7020.0318.725.5115.1415.285.4715.42AVE-GRANT\$1,551\$1,576\$1,605\$1,582\$1,592\$1,585\$1,651\$1,551\$1,800107,21587,2862,17572,60833,77547,46588350,612R%30.5824.900.6220.719.6313.540.03100.00C%10.5519.9219.037.6722.7324.1515.5212.71AVE-GRANT\$1,855\$1,835\$1,825\$1,884\$1,857\$1,838\$1,902\$1,854TOTAL1,016,477438,21411,431947,061148,586196,5705672,758,906R%36.8415.880.4134.335.397.120.02100.00C%100.00100.00100.00100.00100.00100.00100.00	R%	40.88	17.20	0.39	28.93	5.20	7.39	0.01	100.00
\$1,400 - 1,799         230,778         87,771         2,140         52,177         22,489         30,035         31         425,421           R%         54.25         20.63         0.50         12.26         5.29         7.06         0.01         100.00           C%         22.70         20.03         18.72         5.51         15.14         15.28         5.47         15.42           AVE-GRANT         \$1,551         \$1,576         \$1,605         \$1,582         \$1,592         \$1,585         \$1,651         \$1,565           \$1,800         107,215         87,286         2,175         72,608         33,775         47,465         88         350,612           R%         30.58         24.90         0.62         20.71         9.63         13.54         0.03         100.00           C%         10.55         19.92         19.03         7.67         22.73         24.15         15.52         12.71           AVE-GRANT         \$1,855         \$1,835         \$1,825         \$1,884         \$1,857         \$1,838         \$1,902         \$1,854           TOTAL         1,016,477         438,214         11,431         947,061         148,586         196,570         567	C%	14.38	14.04	12.12	10.92	12.53	13.44	7.76	12.96
R%54.2520.630.5012.265.297.060.01100.00C%22.7020.0318.725.5115.1415.285.4715.42AVE-GRANT\$1,551\$1,576\$1,605\$1,582\$1,592\$1,585\$1,651\$1,565\$1,800107,21587,2862,17572,60833,77547,46588350,612R%30.5824.900.6220.719.6313.540.03100.00C%10.5519.9219.037.6722.7324.1515.5212.71AVE-GRANT\$1,855\$1,835\$1,825\$1,884\$1,857\$1,838\$1,902\$1,854TOTAL1,016,477438,21411,431947,061148,586196,5705672,758,906R%36.8415.880.4134.335.397.120.02100.00C%100.00100.00100.00100.00100.00100.00100.00	AVE-GRANT	\$1,302	\$1,314	\$1,275	\$1,290	\$1,253	\$1,260	\$1,240	\$1,295
C%22.7020.0318.725.5115.1415.285.4715.42AVE-GRANT\$1,551\$1,556\$1,656\$1,656\$1,582\$1,592\$1,585\$1,651\$1,565\$1,800107,21587,2862,17572,60833,77547,46588350,612R%30.5824.900.6220.719.6313.540.03100.00C%10.5519.9219.037.6722.7324.1515.5212.71AVE-GRANT\$1,855\$1,835\$1,825\$1,884\$1,857\$1,838\$1,902\$1,856TOTAL1,016,477438,21411,431947,061148,586196,5705672,758,906R%36.8415.880.4134.335.397.120.02100.00C%100.00100.00100.00100.00100.00100.00100.00	\$1,400 - 1,799	230,778	87,771	2,140	52,177	22,489	30,035	31	425,421
AVE-GRANT\$1,551\$1,576\$1,605\$1,582\$1,592\$1,585\$1,651\$1,651\$1,800107,21587,2862,17572,60833,77547,46588350,612R%30.5824.900.6220.719.6313.540.03100.00C%10.5519.9219.037.6722.7324.1515.5212.71AVE-GRANT\$1,855\$1,835\$1,825\$1,884\$1,857\$1,838\$1,902\$1,854TOTAL1,016,477438,21411,431947,061148,586196,5705672,758,906R%36.8415.880.4134.335.397.120.02100.00C%100.00100.00100.00100.00100.00100.00100.00	R%	54.25	20.63	0.50	12.26	5.29	7.06	0.01	100.00
\$1,800         107,215         87,286         2,175         72,608         33,775         47,465         88         350,612           R%         30.58         24.90         0.62         20.71         9.63         13.54         0.03         100.00           C%         10.55         19.92         19.03         7.67         22.73         24.15         15.52         12.71           AVE-GRANT         \$1,855         \$1,835         \$1,825         \$1,884         \$1,857         \$1,838         \$1,902         \$1,854           TOTAL         1,016,477         438,214         11,431         947,061         148,586         196,570         567         2,758,906           R%         36.84         15.88         0.41         34.33         5.39         7.12         0.02         100.00           C%         100.00         100.00         100.00         100.00         100.00         100.00         100.00	C%	22.70	20.03	18.72	5.51	15.14	15.28	5.47	15.42
R%30.5824.900.6220.719.6313.540.03100.00C%10.5519.9219.037.6722.7324.1515.5212.71AVE-GRANT\$1,855\$1,835\$1,825\$1,884\$1,857\$1,838\$1,902\$1,854TOTAL1,016,477438,21411,431947,061148,586196,5705672,758,906R%36.8415.880.4134.335.397.120.02100.00C%100.00100.00100.00100.00100.00100.00100.00	AVE-GRANT	\$1,551	\$1,576	\$1,605	\$1,582	\$1,592	\$1,585	\$1,651	\$1,565
C%10.5519.9219.037.6722.7324.1515.5212.71AVE-GRANT\$1,855\$1,855\$1,835\$1,825\$1,884\$1,857\$1,838\$1,902\$1,854TOTAL1,016,477438,21411,431947,061148,586196,5705672,758,906R%36.8415.880.4134.335.397.120.02100.00C%100.00100.00100.00100.00100.00100.00100.00	\$1,800	107,215	87,286	2,175	72,608	33,775	47,465	88	350,612
AVE-GRANT         \$1,855         \$1,835         \$1,835         \$1,855         \$1,855         \$1,856         \$1,857         \$1,838         \$1,902         \$1,854           TOTAL         1,016,477         438,214         11,431         947,061         148,586         196,570         567         2,758,906           R%         36.84         15.88         0.41         34.33         5.39         7.12         0.02         100.00           C%         100.00         100.00         100.00         100.00         100.00         100.00         100.00	R%	30.58	24.90	0.62	20.71	9.63	13.54	0.03	100.00
TOTAL         1,016,477         438,214         11,431         947,061         148,586         196,570         567         2,758,906           R%         36.84         15.88         0.41         34.33         5.39         7.12         0.02         100.00           C%         100.00         100.00         100.00         100.00         100.00         100.00	C%	10.55	19.92	19.03	7.67	22.73	24.15	15.52	12.71
R%         36.84         15.88         0.41         34.33         5.39         7.12         0.02         100.00           C%         100.00         100.00         100.00         100.00         100.00         100.00         100.00	AVE-GRANT	\$1,855	\$1,835	\$1,825	\$1,884	\$1,857	\$1,838	\$1,902	\$1,854
C% 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00	TOTAL	1,016,477	438,214	11,431	947,061	148,586	196,570	567	2,758,906
	R%	36.84	15.88	0.41	34.33	5.39	7.12	0.02	100.00
AVE-GRANT \$1,148 \$1,208 \$1,140 \$919 \$1,162 \$1,198 \$1,035 \$1,083	C%	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
	AVE-GRANT	\$1,148	\$1,208	\$1,140	\$919	\$1,162	\$1,198	\$1,035	\$1,083

## TABLE 21-B DISTRIBUTION OF PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS AND AVERAGE GRANT BY GRANT LEVEL AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION <u>DEPENDENT RECIPIENTS</u> - AWARD YEAR 1983-84

GRANT LEVEL         FIVE YEARS OR MORE         FOUR-YEAR OR MORE         THREE YEARS BUT LESS THAN GRADUATE         THREE YEARS BUT LESS THAN FOUR YEARS         TWO YEARS BUT LESS THAN THREE YEARS         ONE YEAR BUT LESS THAN TWO YEARS         SIX MONTHS BUT LESS THAN ONE YEAR         OTHER           \$1 - 399         51,625         22,789         618         50,464         4,922         4,640         16           R%         38.22         16.87         0.46         37.36         3.64         3.44         0.01           C%         8.17         8.12         10.75         12.07         8.99         7.91         8.70           AVE-GRANT         \$290         \$228         \$2277         \$279         \$263         \$267         \$249           \$400 - 799         121,213         51,280         1,313         118,616         10,881         11,573         41           R%         38.49         16.28         0.42         3.7.67         3.46         3.67         0.01           C%         19.19         18.27         22.83         28.38         19.88         19.74         22.28           AVE-GRANT         \$604         \$607         \$5598         \$618         \$607         \$615         \$618           \$800 - 999	
R%38.2216.870.4637.363.643.440.01C%8.178.1210.7512.078.997.918.70AVE-GRANT\$290\$289\$277\$279\$263\$267\$249\$400 - 799121,21351,2801,313118,61610,88111,57341R%38.4916.280.4237.673.463.670.01C%19.1918.2722.8328.3819.8819.7422.28AVE-GRANT\$604\$607\$598\$618\$607\$615\$618\$800 - 99969,57029,09465169,1107,8848,62655R%37.6115.730.3537.364.264.660.03C%11.0110.3711.3216.5314.4014.7129.89AVE-GRANT\$906\$899\$890\$915\$886\$892\$895\$1,000 - 1,199107,72332,38251573,6874,0964,30914R%48.3714.540.2333.081.841.930.01C%17.0511.548.9617.637.487.357.61	TOTAL
C%8.178.1210.7512.078.997.918.70AVE-GRANT\$290\$289\$277\$279\$263\$267\$249\$400 - 799121,21351,2801,313118,61610,88111,57341R%38.4916.280.4237.673.463.670.01C%19.1918.2722.8328.3819.8819.7422.28AVE-GRANT\$604\$607\$598\$618\$607\$615\$618\$800 - 99969,57029,09465169,1107,8848,62655R%37.6115.730.3537.364.264.660.03C%11.0110.3711.3216.5314.4014.7129.89AVE-GRANT\$906\$899\$890\$915\$886\$892\$895\$1,000 - 1,199107,72332,38251573,6874,0964,30914R%48.3714.540.2333.081.841.930.01C%17.0511.548.9617.637.487.357.61	135,074
AVE-GRANT\$290\$289\$277\$279\$263\$267\$249\$400 - 799121,21351,2801,313118,61610,88111,57341R%38.4916.280.4237.673.463.670.01C%19.1918.2722.8328.3819.8819.7422.28AVE-GRANT\$604\$607\$598\$618\$607\$615\$618\$800 - 99969,57029,09465169,1107,8848,62655\$800 - 99969,57029,09465169,1107,8848,62655C%37.6115.730.3537.364.264.660.03C%11.0110.3711.3216.5314.4014.7129.89AVE-GRANT\$906\$899\$800\$915\$886\$892\$895\$1,000 - 1,199107,72332,38251573,6874,0964,30914R%48.3714.540.2333.081.841.930.01C%17.0511.548.9617.637.487.357.61	100.00
\$400 - 799         121,213         51,280         1,313         118,616         10,881         11,573         41           R%         38.49         16.28         0.42         37.67         3.46         3.67         0.01           C%         19.19         18.27         22.83         28.38         19.88         19.74         22.28           AVE-GRANT         \$604         \$607         \$598         \$618         \$607         \$615         \$618           \$800 - 999         69,570         29,094         651         69,110         7,884         8,626         55           R%         37.61         15.73         0.35         37.36         4.26         4.66         0.03           C%         11.01         10.37         11.32         16.53         14.40         14.71         29.89           AVE-GRANT         \$906         \$899         \$890         \$915         \$886         \$892         \$895           \$1,000 - 1,199         107,723         32,382         515         73,687         4,096         4,309         14           R%         48.37         14.54         0.23         33.08         1.84         1.93         0.01           C% <td>9.32</td>	9.32
R%38.4916.280.4237.673.463.670.01C%19.1918.2722.8328.3819.8819.7422.28AVE-GRANT\$604\$607\$598\$618\$607\$615\$618\$800 - 99969,57029,09465169,1107,8848,62655R%37.6115.730.3537.364.264.660.03C%11.0110.3711.3216.5314.4014.7129.89AVE-GRANT\$906\$899\$890\$915\$886\$892\$895\$1,000 - 1,199107,72332,38251573,6874,0964,30914R%48.3714.540.2333.081.841.930.01C%17.0511.548.9617.637.487.357.61	\$284
C%19.1918.2722.8328.3819.8819.7422.28AVE-GRANT\$604\$607\$604\$607\$615\$618\$800 - 99969,57029,09465169,1107,8848,626\$55R%37.6115.730.3537.364.264.660.03C%11.0110.3711.3216.5314.4014.7129.89AVE-GRANT\$906\$899\$890\$915\$886\$892\$895\$1,000 - 1,199107,72332,38251573,6874,0964,30914R%48.3714.540.2333.081.841.930.01C%17.0511.548.9617.637.487.357.61	314,917
AVE-GRANT\$604\$607\$615\$618\$800 - 99969,57029,09465169,1107,8848,62655R%37.6115.730.3537.364.264.660.03C%11.0110.3711.3216.5314.4014.7129.89AVE-GRANT\$906\$899\$890\$915\$886\$892\$895\$1,000 - 1,199107,72332,38251573,6874,0964,30914R%48.3714.540.2333.081.841.930.01C%17.0511.548.9617.637.487.357.61	100.00
\$800 - 999         69,570         29,094         651         69,110         7,884         8,626         55           R%         37.61         15.73         0.35         37.36         4.26         4.66         0.03           C%         11.01         10.37         11.32         16.53         14.40         14.71         29.89           AVE-GRANT         \$906         \$899         \$890         \$915         \$886         \$892         \$895           \$1,000 - 1,199         107,723         32,382         515         73,687         4,096         4,309         14           R%         48.37         14.54         0.23         33.08         1.84         1.93         0.01           C%         17.05         11.54         8.96         17.63         7.48         7.35         7.61	21.72
R%37.6115.730.3537.364.264.660.03C%11.0110.3711.3216.5314.4014.7129.89AVE-GRANT\$906\$899\$890\$915\$886\$892\$895\$1,000 - 1,199107,72332,38251573,6874,0964,30914R%48.3714.540.2333.081.841.930.01C%17.0511.548.9617.637.487.357.61	\$610
C%11.0110.3711.3216.5314.4014.7129.89AVE-GRANT\$906\$899\$890\$915\$886\$892\$895\$1,000 - 1,199107,72332,38251573,6874,0964,30914R%48.3714.540.2333.081.841.930.01C%17.0511.548.9617.637.487.357.61	184,990
AVE-GRANT         \$906         \$899         \$800         \$915         \$886         \$892         \$895           \$1,000 - 1,199         107,723         32,382         515         73,687         4,096         4,309         14           R%         48.37         14.54         0.23         33.08         1.84         1.93         0.01           C%         17.05         11.54         8.96         17.63         7.48         7.35         7.61	100.00
\$1,000 - 1,199         107,723         32,382         515         73,687         4,096         4,309         14           R%         48.37         14.54         0.23         33.08         1.84         1.93         0.01           C%         17.05         11.54         8.96         17.63         7.48         7.35         7.61	12.76
R%         48.37         14.54         0.23         33.08         1.84         1.93         0.01           C%         17.05         11.54         8.96         17.63         7.48         7.35         7.61	\$907
C%         17.05         11.54         8.96         17.63         7.48         7.35         7.61	222,726
	100.00
AVE-GRANT \$1,098 \$1,104 \$1,093 \$1,089 \$1,104 \$1,105 \$1,104	15.36
	\$1,096
<b>\$1,200 - 1,399 84,612 39,750 680 50,420 6,449 8,493 10</b>	190,414
R% 44.44 20.88 0.36 26.48 3.39 4.46 0.01	100.00
C% 13.39 14.16 11.83 12.06 11.78 14.49 5.43	13.13
AVE-GRANT \$1,302 \$1,313 \$1,283 \$1,296 \$1,265 \$1,264 \$1,224	\$1,300
<b>\$1,400 - 1,799</b> 144,796 64,022 1,074 28,723 10,547 9,682 13	258,857
R% 55.94 24.73 0.41 11.10 4.07 3.74 0.01	100.00
C% 22.92 22.81 18.68 6.87 19.27 16.51 7.07	17.86
AVE-GRANT \$1,564 \$1,585 \$1,603 \$1,586 \$1,599 \$1,599 \$1,652	\$1,575
<b>\$1,800</b> 52,264 41,369 899 26,951 9,957 11,309 35	142,784
R% 36.60 28.97 0.63 18.88 6.97 7.92 0.02	100.00
C% 8.27 14.74 15.63 6.45 18.19 19.29 19.02	9.85
AVE-GRANT \$1,871 \$1,845 \$1,837 \$1,905 \$1,881 \$1,856 \$1,944	\$1,869
TOTAL 631,803 280,686 5,750 417,971 54,736 58,632 184	1,449,762
R% 43.58 19.36 0.40 28.83 3.78 4.04 0.01	100.00
C% 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00	100.00
AVE-GRANT \$1,114 \$1,174 \$1,103 \$941 \$1,154 \$1,160 \$1,064	\$1,079

## TABLE 21-C DISTRIBUTION OF PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS AND AVERAGE GRANT BY GRANT LEVEL AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION <u>INDEPENDENT RECIPIENTS</u> - AWARD YEAR 1983-84

	TYPE OF INSTITUTION											
GRANT LEVEL	FIVE YEARS OR MORE	FOUR-YEAR NO GRADUATE	THREE YEARS BUT LESS THAN FOUR YEARS	TWO YEARS BUT LESS THAN THREE YEARS	ONE YEAR BUT LESS THAN TWO YEARS	SIX MONTHS BUT LESS THAN ONE YEAR	OTHER	TOTAL				
\$1 - 399	19,483	9,313	497	81,513	8,384	8,535	17	127,742				
R%	15.25	7.29	0.39	63.81	6.56	6.68	0.01	100.00				
C%	5.06	5.91	8.75	15.41	8.93	6.19	4.44	9.76				
AVE-GRANT	\$283	\$277	\$270	\$275	\$265	\$265	\$263	\$275				
\$400 - 799	57,451	23,042	1,081	164,640	18,396	23,432	75	288,117				
R%	19.94	8.00	0.38	57.14	6.38	8.13	0.03	100.00				
C%	14.93	14.63	19.03	31.12	19.60	16.99	19.58	22.01				
AVE-GRANT	\$607	\$605	\$587	\$619	\$606	\$625	\$605	\$615				
\$800 - 999	35,762	16,810	698	69,539	14,436	24,638	172	162,055				
R%	22.07	10.37	0.43	42.91	8.91	15.20	0.11	100.00				
C%	9.30	10.67	12.29	13.14	15.38	17.86	44.91	12.38				
AVE-GRANT	\$913	\$899	\$877	\$910	\$889	\$891	\$899	\$904				
\$1,000 - 1,199	69,443	16,937	357	91,246	4,708	6,901	14	189,606				
R%	36.62	8.93	0.19	48.12	2.48	3.64	0.01	100.00				
C%	18.05	10.75	6.28	17.25	5.02	5.00	3.66	14.48				
AVE-GRANT	\$1,116	\$1,116	\$1,080	\$1,088	\$1,102	\$1,107	\$1,099	\$1,102				
\$1,200 - 1,399	61,602	21,760	706	53,041	12,166	17,923	34	167,232				
R%	36.84	13.01	0.42	31.72	7.27	10.72	0.02	100.00				
C%	16.01	13.81	12.43	10.02	12.96	12.99	8.88	12.77				
AVE-GRANT	\$1,302	\$1,317	\$1,268	\$1,284	\$1,247	\$1,258	\$1,245	\$1,289				
\$1,400 - 1,799	85,982	23,749	1,066	23,454	11,942	20,353	18	166,564				
R%	51.62	14.26	0.64	14.08	7.17	12.22	0.01	100.00				
C%	22.35	15.08	18.76	4.43	12.72	14.76	4.70	12.72				
AVE-GRANT	\$1,528	\$1,554	\$1,606	\$1,576	\$1,586	\$1,579	\$1,650	\$1,549				
\$1,800	54,951	45,917	1,276	45,657	23,818	36,156	53	207,828				
R%	26.44	22.09	0.61	21.97	11.46	17.40	0.03	100.00				
C%	14.29	29.15	22.46	8.63	25.38	26.21	13.84	15.88				
AVE-GRANT	\$1,840	\$1,825	\$1,817	\$1,871	\$1,847	\$1,832	\$1,875	\$1,843				
TOTAL	384,674	157,528	5,681	529,090	93,850	137,938	383	1,309,144				
R%	29.38	12.03	0.43	40.41	7.17	10.54	0.03	100.00				
C%	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00				
AVE-GRANT	\$1,204	\$1,269	\$1,178	\$902	\$1,167	\$1,214	\$1,022	\$1,088				

#### TABLE 22

Distribution of Pell Grant Recipients By Educational Cost and Grant Level Award Period 1983/84

> 22A - Total 22B - Dependent 22C - Independent

()

Tables 22A, 22B, and 22C present the distribution of Pell Grant recipients by educational cost and grant level.

The tables show that, consistent with Pell award determination rules, the higher the recipient's educational cost, the greater the potential for receiving a large Pell Grant. Of the recipients with educational costs over \$3,000, 48 percent received a grant of \$1,400 or greater, while 23 percent were awarded a grant less than \$800. By comparison, of the recipients with educational costs of \$3,000 or less, only 9 percent were awarded a grant of \$1,400 or greater, while 39 percent were given a grant of less than \$800.

The data also show that dependents were more likely to attend high cost institutions and independents were more likely to enroll in low cost institutions. Approximately 40 percent of all dependents attended schools where costs were greater than \$3,600; 33 percent of all independents attended schools with costs in this range. About 25 percent of the dependent population were enrolled in schools with costs less than \$2,400; 34 percent of the independents were enrolled in these low cost institutions.

## TABLE 22-A DISTRIBUTION OF PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS BY EDUCATIONAL COST AND GRANT LEVEL <u>ALL RECIPIENTS</u> - AWARD YEAR 1983-84

	GRANT LEVEL											
EDUCATIONAL COST	\$1 - 399	\$400 - 799	\$800 - 999	\$1,000 - 1,199	\$1,200 - 1,399	\$1,400 - 1,799	\$1,800	TOTAL				
LESS THAN \$400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
R%	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00				
C%	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00				
\$400 - 1,500	20,821	35,913	59	101	32	98	0	57,024				
R%	36.51	62.98	0.10	0.18	0.06	0.17	0.00	100.00				
C%	7.92	5.96	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.00	2.07				
\$1,501 - 1,800	24,013	49,058	19,451	207	113	192	4	93,038				
R%	25.81	52.73	20.91	0.22	0.12	0.21	0.00	100.00				
C%	9.14	8.14	5.60	0.05	0.03	0.05	0.00	3.37				
\$1,801 - 2,100	40,787	79,652	82,629	53,542	797	1,162	1,409	259,978				
R%	15.69	30.64	31.78	20.59	0.31	0.45	0.54	100.00				
C%	15.52	13.21	23.81	12.99	0.22	0.27	0.40	9.42				
\$2,101 - 2,400	37,540	92,788	35,704	217,133	3,956	2,213	3,448	392,782				
R%	9.56	23.62	9.09	55.28	1.01	0.56	0.88	100.00				
C%	14.28	15.39	10.29	52.66	1.11	0.52	0.98	14.24				
\$2,401 - 2,700	24,303	60,778	26,467	20,426	133,985	1,275	2,798	270,032				
R%	9.00	22.51	9.80	7.56	49.62	0.47	1.04	100.00				
C%	9.25	10.08	7.63	4.95	37.46	0.30	0.80	9.79				
\$2,701 - 3,000	21,873	64,192	20,702	27,351	90,147	108,126	4,268	336,659				
R%	6.50	19.07	6.15	8.12	26.78	32.12	1.27	100.00				
C%	8.32	10.64	5.97	6.63	25.21	25.42	1.22	12.20				
\$3,001 - 3,300	11,897	33,791	13,486	20,103	13,361	108,515	3,371	204,524				
R%	5.82	16.52	6.59	9.83	6.53	53.06	1.65	100.00				
C%	4.53	5.60	3.89	4.88	3.74	25.51	0.96	7.41				
\$3,301 - 3,600	8,918	20,255	17,722	10,325	9,576	55,063	12,022	133,881				
R%	6.66	15.13	13.24	7.71	7.15	41.13	8.98	100.00				
C%	3.39	3.36	5.11	2.50	2.68	12.94	3.43	4.85				
\$3,601 +	72,664	166,607	130,825	63,144	105,679	148,777	323,292	1,010,988				
R%	7.19	16.48	12.94	6.25	10.45	14.72	31.98	100.00				
C%	27.65	27.63	37.70	15.31	29.55	34.97	92.21	36.64				
TOTAL	262,816	603,034	347,045	412,332	357,646	425,421	350,612	2,758,906				
R%	9.53	21.86	12.58	14.95	12.96	15.42	12.71	100.00				
C%	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00				

## TABLE 22-B DISTRIBUTION OF PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS BY EDUCATIONAL COST AND GRANT LEVEL DEPENDENT RECIPIENTS - AWARD YEAR 1983-84

	GRANT LEVEL											
EDUCATIONAL COST	\$1 - 399	\$400 - 799	\$800 - 999	\$1,000 - 1,199	\$1,200 - 1,399	\$1,400 - 1,799	\$1,800	TOTAL				
LESS THAN \$400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
R%	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00				
C%	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00				
\$400 - 1,500	4,894	12,459	22	20	12	49	0	17,456				
R%	28.04	71.37	0.13	0.11	0.07	0.28	0.00	100.00				
C%	3.62	3.96	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.00	1.20				
\$1,501 - 1,800	8,200	19,439	9,138	75	51	101	1	37,005				
R%	22.16	52.53	24.69	0.20	0.14	0.27	0.00	100.00				
C%	6.07	6.17	4.94	0.03	0.03	0.04	0.00	2.55				
\$1,801 - 2,100	15,146	33,481	44,516	24,349	349	526	667	119,034				
R%	12.72	28.13	37.40	20.46	0.29	0.44	0.56	100.00				
C%	11.21	10.63	24.06	10.93	0.18	0.20	0.47	8.21				
\$2,101 - 2,400	16,552	42,128	17,785	103,037	1,904	1,069	1,606	184,081				
R%	8.99	22.89	9.66	55.97	1.03	0.58	0.87	100.00				
C%	12.25	13.38	9.61	46.26	1.00	0.41	1.12	12.70				
\$2,401 - 2,700	12,685	30,319	13,895	12,300	63,030	688	1,529	134,446				
R%	9.44	22.55	10.34	9.15	46.88	0.51	1.14	100.00				
C%	9.39	9.63	7.51	5.52	33.10	0.27	1.07	9.27				
\$2,701 - 3,000	12,517	35,119	13,037	16,347	50,671	53,264	2,411	183,366				
R%	6.83	19.15	7.11	8.91	27.63	29.05	1.31	100.00				
C%	9.27	11.15	7.05	7.34	26.61	20.58	1.69	12.65				
\$3,001 - 3,300	7,863	19,997	8,873	12,239	9,174	60,878	1,923	120,947				
R%	6.50	16.53	7.34	10.12	7.59	50.33	1.59	100.00				
C%	5.82	6.35	4.80	5.50	4.82	23.52	1.35	8.34				
\$3,301 - 3,600	6,087	13,078	8,971	6,488	6,283	30,891	5,012	76,810				
R%	7.92	17.03	11.68	8.45	8.18	40.22	6.53	100.00				
C%	4.51	4.15	4.85	2.91	3.30	11.93	3.51	5.30				
\$3,601 +	51,130	108,897	68,753	47,871	58,940	111,391	129,635	576,617				
R%	8.87	18.89	11.92	8.30	10.22	19.32	22.48	100.00				
C%	37.85	34.58	37.17	21.49	30.95	43.03	90.79	39.77				
TOTAL	135,074	314,917	184,990	222,726	190,414	258,857	142,784	1,449,762				
R%	9.32	21.72	12.76	15.36	13.13	17.86	9.85	100.00				
C%	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00				

## TABLE 22-C DISTRIBUTION OF PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS BY EDUCATIONAL COST AND GRANT LEVEL <u>INDEPENDENT RECIPIENTS</u> - AWARD YEAR 1983-84

P/N         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00           C%         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00           \$400 - 1,500         15,927         23,454         37         81         20         49         0         93,568           R%         40.25         55,28         0.09         0.20         0.05         0.12         0.00         30,00           C%         12,47         8.14         0.02         0.04         0.01         0.03         30,00         32,00           S1,501 - 1,800         15,813         29,619         10,313         132         62         91         3         56,033           C%         12,38         10,28         6.63         0.07         0.04         40.55         10,00           C%         12,38         10,38         23,52         15,40         0.27         0.38         0.35         10,00           C%         20,07         16,03         23,52         15,40         0.27         0.38         0.35         0.35         0.35         0.35         0.35         0.35         0.35         0.35         0.3			GRANT LEVEL											
R%         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00           C%         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00           \$400 - 1,500         15,827         22,454         37         81         20         49         0         93,568           R%         40.25         59.28         0.09         0.20         0.05         0.12         0.00         30.00           C%         12.47         8.14         0.02         0.04         0.01         0.03         30.00           S1,501 - 1,800         15.813         29,619         10,313         132         62         91         3         56,033           C%         12.38         10,82         6.36         0.07         0.04         0.05         0.00         4.28           S1,801 - 2,100         25,641         46,171         38,113         29,913         448         636         762         10.00           C%         20,07         16.03         23,52         15.40         0.27         0.38         0.35         10.00           C%         10.06         24,27         5.9         5.47         0.25         0.88 <t< th=""><th></th><th>\$1 - 399</th><th>\$400 - 799</th><th>\$800 - 999</th><th>\$1,000 - 1,199</th><th>\$1,200 - 1,399</th><th>\$1,400 - 1,799</th><th>\$1,800</th><th>TOTAL</th></t<>		\$1 - 399	\$400 - 799	\$800 - 999	\$1,000 - 1,199	\$1,200 - 1,399	\$1,400 - 1,799	\$1,800	TOTAL					
C%0.000.000.000.000.000.000.000.00\$400 - 1,50015,92723,45437812049039,568 $R%$ 40.2559.280.090.200.000.010.000.000.00 $C%$ 12.478.140.020.040.010.030.003.02\$1,501 - 1,80015,81329,61910,31313262913356,033 $R%$ 2.2252.8618.410.240.010.000.004.28 $C%$ 12.3810.286.360.070.040.050.004.28 $(5,601 - 2,100)$ 25,64146,17138,11329,19344863674240,944 $R%$ 18.1932.7627.0420.710.320.450.004.28 $(5,7)$ 0.0020,98850,66017.919114,0960.050.450.88100.00 $C%$ 16.4317.5811.0660.181.230.660.8915.96 $S2,401 - 2,700$ 11,61830,45912,5728,12670,9555671,26915.356 $R%$ 6.5722.469.275.9952.330.430.94100.03 $S2,701 - 3,000$ 9,35629,0737,66511,00439,47654,8621,6371,41833,77 $R%$ 6.5029,0737,66511,00439,47654,8621,613	LESS THAN \$400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
\$400 - 1,50015,92723,45437812049039,568 $\mathbb{R}^{k}$ 40,2559,280.090.020.050.120.00100.00 $\mathbb{C}^{k}$ 12,478.140.020.040.010.030.003.02\$1,501 - 1,80015,81329,61910,3131326291356,033 $\mathbb{R}^{k}$ 2.82252.8618.410.240.010.000.004.28 $\mathbb{C}^{k}$ 12.3810.286.360.070.040.050.004.28\$1,801 - 2,10025,64146,17138,11329,193448636742140,94 $\mathbb{R}^{k}$ 16.1932,7627.0420,710.320.450.53100.00 $\mathbb{C}^{k}$ 20.0716.0323.5215.400.270.380.36107.77\$2,101 - 2,40020,98850,66017,919114,0962,0521,1441,842208,701 $\mathbb{R}^{k}$ 10.6624.278.595.4670.0890.550.88100.00 $\mathbb{C}^{k}$ 16.4317.5811.066.0181.330.650.8915.34\$2,401 - 2,70011,61830,45912.5728,12670,9555.8771,26913.586\$2,401 - 2,70011,61830,5774.2942.430.350.6110.30 $\mathbb{C}^{k}$ 9.0910.577.764.2942.430.350.61	R%	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00					
R%         40.25         59.28         0.09         0.20         0.05         0.12         0.00         100.00           C%         12.47         8.14         0.02         0.04         0.01         0.03         0.00         3.02           \$1,501 - 1,800         15,813         29,619         10,313         132         62         91         3         65,633           R%         28.22         52.86         18.41         0.24         0.11         0.16         0.01         100.00           C%         12.33         10.28         63.65         0.07         0.04         0.05         0.00         4.28           \$1,801 - 2,100         25,641         46,171         38,113         29,193         448         636         742         10.04           R%         18.19         32.76         27.04         0.32         0.45         0.53         100.00           C%         0.00         24.27         8.59         4.57         0.98         0.55         0.88         10.06           C%         10.06         64.87         0.99         62.33         0.68         0.89         15.54           Q.401 - 2,700         11,618         30,459 <t< td=""><td>C%</td><td>0.00</td><td>0.00</td><td>0.00</td><td>0.00</td><td>0.00</td><td>0.00</td><td>0.00</td><td>0.00</td></t<>	C%	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00					
C%         12.47         8.14         0.02         0.04         0.01         0.03         0.00         3.02           \$1,001 - 1,800         15,813         29,619         10,313         132         62         91         3         366,033           R%         28.22         56.28         18.41         0.24         0.01         0.06         0.01         0.000           C%         12.38         10.28         6.36         0.07         0.04         0.05         0.00         4.28           \$1,801 - 2,100         25,641         46,171         38,113         29,193         448         636         742         140,94           C%         16.19         32.76         27.04         20,17         0.32         0.45         0.05         0.05         0.05         0.05         0.05         0.05         0.05         0.05         0.05         0.05         0.05         0.05         0.05         0.05         0.05         0.05         0.05         0.05         0.05         0.05         0.05         0.05         0.05         0.05         0.05         0.05         0.05         0.05         0.05         0.05         0.05         0.05         0.05         0.05         0.05<	\$400 - 1,500	15,927	23,454	37	81	20	49	0	39,568					
\$1,501 - 1,800         15,813         29,619         10,313         132         62         91         3         56,033           R%         28.22         52.86         18.41         0.24         0.11         0.16         0.01         100.00           C%         12.38         10.28         6.36         0.07         0.04         0.05         0.00         4.28           \$1,801 - 2,100         25,641         46,171         38,113         29,193         448         636         742         140,944           R%         18.19         32.76         27.04         0.27         0.38         0.33         100.00           C%         0.07         16.03         23.52         15.40         0.27         0.38         0.38         100.00           C%         10.06         24.27         8.59         54.67         0.98         0.55         0.89         15.94           \$2,401 - 2,700         11,618         30,459         12,572         8,126         70,955         587         1,269         15.94           \$2,401 - 2,700         9.09         10.57         7.76         4.29         42.43         0.35         0.61         10.35           C%	R%	40.25	59.28	0.09	0.20	0.05	0.12	0.00	100.00					
R%         28.22         52.86         18.41         0.24         0.11         0.16         0.01         100.00           C%         12.38         10.28         6.36         0.07         0.04         0.05         0.00         4.28           \$1,801 - 2,100         25,641         46,171         38,113         29,193         448         636         742         140,944           R%         18.19         32.76         27.04         20.71         0.32         0.45         0.53         100.00           C%         20.07         16.03         23.52         15.40         0.27         0.38         0.35         0.68         10.07           \$2,101 - 2,400         20,988         50,660         7191         114.096         2.055         1,144         1.842         208.71           \$2,401 - 2,700         16.43         17.58         11.06         6.018         1.23         0.69         0.89         15.54           \$2,401 - 2,700         11.61         30.459         2.257         81.26         30.43         0.94         100.00           C%         9.09         10.57         7.76         4.29         42.43         0.35         0.61         10.35 <tr< td=""><td>C%</td><td>12.47</td><td>8.14</td><td>0.02</td><td>0.04</td><td>0.01</td><td>0.03</td><td>0.00</td><td>3.02</td></tr<>	C%	12.47	8.14	0.02	0.04	0.01	0.03	0.00	3.02					
R%         28.22         52.86         18.41         0.24         0.11         0.16         0.01         100.00           C%         12.38         10.28         6.36         0.07         0.04         0.05         0.00         4.28           \$1,801 - 2,100         25,641         46,171         38,113         29.93         448         636         742         140.94           R%         18.19         32.76         27.04         20.71         0.32         0.45         0.63         100.00           C%         20.07         16.03         23.52         15.40         0.27         0.38         0.06         10.07           \$2,101 - 2,400         20.98         50.660         77.91         114.096         2.052         1.14         1.842         206.701           C%         10.06         24.27         8.59         54.37         0.69         0.69         15.84           \$2,401 - 2,700         11.61         30.459         2.52         8.12         0.61         1.000         2.53         0.43         0.69         0.55         0.83         0.43         0.90         1.53           \$2,401 - 2,700         15.61         3.69 <th2.51< th="">         3.61</th2.51<>	\$1,501 - 1,800	15,813	29,619	10,313	132	62	91	3	56,033					
\$1,801 - 2,10025,64146,17138,11329,193448636742140,944 $R\%$ 16.1932.7627.0420.710.320.450.53100.00 $C\%$ 20,0716.0322.5215.400.270.380.53100.70\$2,101 - 2,40020,98850,66017,919114.0962,0521,1441,842208,701 $R\%$ 10.0624.278.5954.670.980.650.88100.00 $C\%$ 11.61830,45912,5728,12670,9555671,26915.34\$2,401 - 2,70011,61830,45912,5728,12670,9555671,26915.34 $R\%$ 8.5722.469.275.9952.330.430.94100.00 $R\%$ 9.93629,0737,766511,00439,47654,8621,857153,293 $R\%$ 6.1018.975.007.1823.613.240.8911.71 $S,3,001 - 3,300$ 9,35629,0737,66511,00439,4747,6371.44883,577 $R\%$ 6.1613.792.854.152.5028.600.706.38 $S,3,001 - 3,300$ 9.4816.595.67742.3512.28100.00 $R\%$ 4.8316.595.6729.67742.3512.28100.00 $R\%$ 4.9612.5815.336.725.7742.3512.28100.00 $R\%$ <td>R%</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>0.24</td> <td>0.11</td> <td>0.16</td> <td>0.01</td> <td></td>	R%				0.24	0.11	0.16	0.01						
$\mathbb{R}^{\otimes}_{3}$ 18.1932.7627.0420.710.320.450.53100.00 $\mathbb{C}^{\otimes}_{3}$ 20.0716.0323.5215.400.270.380.6310.07 $\mathbb{S}^{2},101 - 2,400$ 20.9850.66017.919114.0962.0521.1441.842208.701 $\mathbb{R}^{\otimes}_{3}$ 10.0624.278.5954.670.080.550.88100.00 $\mathbb{C}^{\otimes}_{3}$ 16.4317.5811.0660.181.230.690.8915.94 $\mathbb{S}^{2},401 - 2,700$ 11.61830.45912.5728.12670.9555871.2690.8915.84 $\mathbb{R}^{\otimes}_{4}$ 0.5722.469.275.9952.330.430.940.000 $\mathbb{C}^{\otimes}_{4}$ 9.0910.577.764.2942.430.350.6110.36 $\mathbb{S}^{2},701 - 3,000$ 9.35629.0737.66511.00439.47654.621.657153.293 $\mathbb{C}^{\otimes}_{5}$ 9.0911.8794.6137.8644.18747.6371.44883.577 $\mathbb{C}^{\otimes}_{5}$ 3.51013.7944.6137.8644.18747.6371.44883.577 $\mathbb{C}^{\otimes}_{5}$ 3.5164.336.725.7742.3510.2310.00 $\mathbb{C}^{\otimes}_{5}$ 3.6012.2837.1778.7513.8373.2932.41727.0106.701 $\mathbb{C}^{\otimes}_{5}$ 2.495.336.725.77742.3512.234.3314.331 </td <td>C%</td> <td>12.38</td> <td>10.28</td> <td>6.36</td> <td>0.07</td> <td>0.04</td> <td>0.05</td> <td>0.00</td> <td>4.28</td>	C%	12.38	10.28	6.36	0.07	0.04	0.05	0.00	4.28					
$\mathbb{R}^{\otimes}_{3}$ 18.1932.7627.0420.710.320.450.53100.00 $\mathbb{C}^{\otimes}_{3}$ 20.0716.0323.5215.400.270.380.6310.07 $\mathbb{S}^{2},101 - 2,400$ 20.9850.66017.919114.0962.0521.1441.842208.701 $\mathbb{R}^{\otimes}_{3}$ 10.0624.278.5954.670.080.550.88100.00 $\mathbb{C}^{\otimes}_{3}$ 16.4317.5811.0660.181.230.690.8915.94 $\mathbb{S}^{2},401 - 2,700$ 11.61830.45912.5728.12670.9555871.2690.8915.84 $\mathbb{R}^{\otimes}_{4}$ 0.5722.469.275.9952.330.430.940.000 $\mathbb{C}^{\otimes}_{4}$ 9.0910.577.764.2942.430.350.6110.36 $\mathbb{S}^{2},701 - 3,000$ 9.35629.0737.66511.00439.47654.621.657153.293 $\mathbb{C}^{\otimes}_{5}$ 9.0911.8794.6137.8644.18747.6371.44883.577 $\mathbb{C}^{\otimes}_{5}$ 3.51013.7944.6137.8644.18747.6371.44883.577 $\mathbb{C}^{\otimes}_{5}$ 3.5164.336.725.7742.3510.2310.00 $\mathbb{C}^{\otimes}_{5}$ 3.6012.2837.1778.7513.8373.2932.41727.0106.701 $\mathbb{C}^{\otimes}_{5}$ 2.495.336.725.77742.3512.234.3314.331 </td <td>\$1,801 - 2,100</td> <td>25,641</td> <td>46,171</td> <td>38,113</td> <td>29,193</td> <td>448</td> <td>636</td> <td>742</td> <td>140,944</td>	\$1,801 - 2,100	25,641	46,171	38,113	29,193	448	636	742	140,944					
\$2,101 - 2,40020,98850,66017,919114,0962,0521,1441,842208,701 $R\%$ 10.0624.278.5954.670.980.550.8810.00 $C\%$ 16.4317.5811.0660.181.230.690.8915.94\$2,401 - 2,70011.61830,45912,5728,12670,9555871,29135,586 $R\%$ 8.5722.469.275.9952.330.430.94100.00 $C\%$ 9.9910.577,7654.2942.430.350.6110.36\$2,701 - 3,0009,35629,0737,66511,00439,47654,8621,857153,293 $R\%$ 6.1018.975.007,1825.7535.791,2110.00 $C\%$ 7.3210.094.735.8023.6132.940.8911.71\$3,001 - 3,3004.03416.505.529.415.0157.001.7310.00 $C\%$ 7.3210.094.732.854.152.5028.600.706.38\$3,301 - 3,6002,8316.7178,7513,8373,29324,1727,01057,071 $R\%$ 4.9612.5815.592.9.7542.5512.2810.000.03 $R\%$ 4.9612.5815.529.174.513.374.36 $R\%$ 4.964.732.854.152.502.8.600.706.38<				27.04	20.71	0.32	0.45	0.53						
R%       10.06       24.27       8.59       54.67       0.98       0.55       0.88       10.00         C%       16.43       17.58       11.06       60.18       1.23       0.69       0.89       15.94         \$2,401 - 2,700       11,618       30,459       12,572       8,126       70,955       567       1,269       15.94         R%       8.57       22,40       9.09       10.57       7.76       4.29       42.43       0.35       0.61       10.36         \$2,701 - 3,000       9,356       29,073       7.766       11,004       39,476       54.862       1,857       153,293         R%       6.10       18.97       7.7665       11,004       39,476       54.862       1,857       153,293         R%       6.10       18.97       7.665       11,004       39,476       54.862       1,857       153,30         \$3,001 - 3,300       4.034       13.794       4.613       7.864       4.187       47.637       1.448       83,577         \$3,301 - 3,600       2.831       7.177       8.751       3.837       3.293       24,172       7.010       6.38         \$3,301 - 3,600       2.831       7.177       8.	C%	20.07	16.03	23.52	15.40	0.27	0.38	0.36	10.77					
$\mathbb{R}^{\otimes}_{0}$ 10.0624.278.5954.670.980.550.8810.00 $\mathbb{C}^{\otimes}_{0}$ 16.4317.5811.0660.181.230.690.8915.94 $\$2,401 - 2,700$ 11,61830,45922,678.12670,9555671,26915.58 $\mathbb{R}^{\otimes}_{0}$ 8.5722,409.0910.577.764.2942.430.350.6110.36 $\$2,701 - 3,000$ 9,35629,0737.66511,00439,47654,8621,857153,293 $\mathbb{R}^{\otimes}_{0}$ 6.1018.977.766511,00439,47654,8621,857153,293 $\mathbb{R}^{\otimes}_{0}$ 0.1018.977.66511,00439,47654,8621,857153,293 $\mathbb{R}^{\otimes}_{0}$ 0.139.0737.66511,00439,47654,8621,8571.21100.00 $\$3,001 - 3,300$ 4.03413.7944.6137.8644.18747.6371.44883,577 $\mathbb{R}^{\otimes}_{0}$ 4.03416.505.529.415.0157.001.73100.00 $\mathbb{R}^{\otimes}_{0}$ 2.8317.1778.753.8373.29324,1727.0105.39 $\$3,301 - 3,600$ 2.8317.7108.753.8373.29324,1727.0105.30 $\$3,301 - 3,600$ 2.845.336.723.736193,65714.343.010.00 $\mathfrak{R}^{\otimes}_{3}$ 3.645.529.415.251.9333.643.63 <th< td=""><td>\$2,101 - 2,400</td><td>20,988</td><td>50,660</td><td>17,919</td><td>114,096</td><td>2,052</td><td>1,144</td><td>1,842</td><td>208,701</td></th<>	\$2,101 - 2,400	20,988	50,660	17,919	114,096	2,052	1,144	1,842	208,701					
		10.06	24.27											
R%       8.57       22.46       9.27       5.99       52.33       0.43       0.94       100.00         C%       9.09       10.57       7.76       4.29       42.43       0.35       0.61       10.36         \$2,701 - 3,000       9,356       29,073       7.665       11,004       39,476       54,862       1,857       153,293         R%       6.10       18.97       5.00       7.18       25.75       35.79       1.21       100.00         C%       7.32       10.90       4.73       5.80       23.61       32.94       0.89       11.71         \$3,001 - 3,300       4,034       13,794       4.613       7.664       4.187       47,637       1,448       83,577         C%       4.83       16.50       5.52       9.41       5.01       5.70       1.448       83,577         C%       3.301 - 3,600       2.831       7,177       8.751       3.837       3.293       24,172       7,010       57.071         C%       2.831       7,177       8.751       3.837       3.293       24,172       7,010       57.071         C%       2.523       2.64       5.33       6.72       5.77       42.35	C%	16.43	17.58	11.06	60.18	1.23	0.69	0.89	15.94					
R%       8.57       22.46       9.27       5.99       52.33       0.43       0.94       100.00         C%       9.09       10.57       7.76       4.29       42.43       0.35       0.61       10.36         \$2,701 - 3,000       9,356       29,073       7.665       11,004       39,476       54,862       1,857       153,293         R%       6.10       18.97       5.00       7.18       25.75       35.79       1.21       100.00         C%       7.32       10.90       4.73       5.80       23.61       32.94       0.89       11.71         \$3,001 - 3,300       4,034       13,794       4.613       7.664       4.187       47,637       1,448       83,577         C%       4.83       16.50       5.52       9.41       5.01       5.70       1.448       83,577         C%       3.301 - 3,600       2.831       7,177       8.751       3.837       3.293       24,172       7,010       57.071         C%       2.831       7,177       8.751       3.837       3.293       24,172       7,010       57.071         C%       2.523       2.64       5.33       6.72       5.77       42.35	\$2,401 - 2,700	11,618	30,459	12,572	8,126	70,955	587	1,269	135,586					
\$2,701 - 3,000       9,356       29,073       7,665       11,004       39,476       54,862       1,857       153,293         R%       6.10       18.97       5.00       7.18       25.75       35.79       1.21       100.00         C%       7.32       10.09       4.73       5.80       23.61       32.94       0.89       11.71         \$3,001 - 3,300       4,034       13,794       4,613       7,864       4,187       47,637       1,448       83,577         R%       4.83       16.50       5.52       9.41       5.01       57.00       1.73       100.00         C%       3.16       4.79       2.85       4.15       2.50       28.60       0.70       6.38         \$3,301 - 3,600       2,831       7,177       8,751       3,837       3,293       24,172       7,010       57,071         C%       2.22       2.49       5.40       2.02       1.97       44.51       3.37       4.36         \$3,601 +       21,534       57,70       62,072       15,273       46,739       37,386       193,657       43,431         R%       4.96       13.29       14.29       3.52       10.76       8.61	R%	8.57	22.46	9.27	5.99	52.33	0.43		100.00					
R% $6.10$ $18.97$ $5.00$ $7.18$ $25.75$ $35.79$ $1.21$ $100.00$ $C%$ $7.32$ $10.09$ $4.73$ $5.80$ $23.61$ $32.94$ $0.89$ $11.71$ $$3,001 - 3,300$ $4,034$ $13.794$ $4,613$ $7,864$ $4,187$ $47,637$ $1,448$ $83,577$ $R%$ $4.83$ $16.50$ $5.52$ $9.41$ $5.01$ $57.00$ $1.73$ $100.00$ $C%$ $3.16$ $4.79$ $2.85$ $4.15$ $2.50$ $28.60$ $0.70$ $6.38$ $$3,301 - 3,600$ $2,831$ $7,177$ $8,751$ $3,837$ $3.293$ $24,172$ $7,010$ $57,071$ $R%$ $4.96$ $12.58$ $15.33$ $6.72$ $2.57$ $42.35$ $12.28$ $100.00$ $C%$ $2.22$ $2.49$ $5.40$ $2.02$ $1.97$ $14.51$ $3.37$ $4.36$ $$3,601 +$ $21,534$ $57,710$ $62,072$ $15,273$ $46,739$ $37,386$ $193,657$ $434,371$ $R%$ $4.96$ $13.29$ $14.29$ $3.52$ $10.76$ $8.61$ $44.58$ $100.00$ $C%$ $16.86$ $20.03$ $38.30$ $8.66$ $27.95$ $22.45$ $93.18$ $33.18$ TOTAL $127,742$ $288,117$ $162,055$ $189,606$ $167,232$ $166,564$ $207,828$ $1,309,144$ $R%$ $9.76$ $22.01$ $12.38$ $14.48$ $12.77$ $12.72$ $15.88$ $100.00$	C%	9.09	10.57	7.76	4.29	42.43	0.35	0.61	10.36					
R% $6.10$ $18.97$ $5.00$ $7.18$ $25.75$ $35.79$ $1.21$ $100.00$ $C%$ $7.32$ $10.09$ $4.73$ $5.80$ $23.61$ $32.94$ $0.89$ $11.71$ $$3,001 - 3,300$ $4,034$ $13.794$ $4,613$ $7,864$ $4,187$ $47,637$ $1,448$ $83,577$ $R%$ $4.83$ $16.50$ $5.52$ $9.41$ $5.01$ $57.00$ $1.73$ $100.00$ $C%$ $3.16$ $4.79$ $2.85$ $4.15$ $2.50$ $28.60$ $0.70$ $6.38$ $$3,301 - 3,600$ $2.831$ $7,177$ $8,751$ $3,837$ $3.293$ $24,172$ $7,010$ $57,071$ $R%$ $4.96$ $12.58$ $15.33$ $6.72$ $5.77$ $42.35$ $12.28$ $100.00$ $C%$ $2.22$ $2.49$ $5.40$ $2.02$ $1.97$ $14.51$ $3.37$ $4.36$ $$3,601 +$ $21,534$ $57,710$ $62,072$ $15,273$ $46,739$ $37,386$ $193,657$ $434,371$ $R%$ $4.96$ $13.29$ $14.29$ $3.52$ $10.76$ $8.61$ $44.58$ $100.00$ $C%$ $16.86$ $20.03$ $38.30$ $8.66$ $27.95$ $22.45$ $93.18$ $33.18$ $TOTAL$ $127,742$ $288,117$ $162,055$ $189,606$ $167,232$ $166,564$ $207,828$ $1,309,144$ $R%$ $9.76$ $22.01$ $12.38$ $14.48$ $12.77$ $12.72$ $15.88$ $100.00$	\$2,701 - 3,000	9,356	29,073	7,665	11,004	39,476	54,862	1,857	153,293					
\$3,001 - 3,3004,03413,7944,6137,8644,18747,6371,44883,577 $\mathbb{R}^{\%}$ 4.8316.505.529.415.0157.001.73100.00 $\mathbb{C}^{\%}$ 3.164.792.854.152.5028.600.706.38\$3,301 - 3,6002,8317,1778,7513,8373,29324,1727,01057,071 $\mathbb{R}^{\%}$ 4.9612.5815.336.725.7742.3512.28100.00 $\mathbb{C}^{\%}$ 2.222.495.402.021.9714.513.374.36 $\mathbb{C}^{\%}$ 2.153457,71062,07215,27346,73937,386193,657434,371 $\mathbb{R}^{\%}$ 4.9613.2914.293.5210.768.6144.58100.00 $\mathbb{C}^{\%}$ 16.8620.0338.308.0627.9522.4593.1833.18TOTAL127,742288,117162,055189,666167,232166,564207,8281,309,144 $\mathbb{R}^{\%}$ 9.7622.0112.3814.4812.7712.7215.88100.00	R%	6.10	18.97	5.00	7.18	25.75	35.79	1.21	100.00					
R%4.8316.505.529.415.0157.001.73100.00C%3.164.792.854.152.5028.600.706.38\$3,301 - 3,6002,8317,1778,7513,8373,29324,1727,01057,071R%4.9612.5815.336.725.7742.3512.28100.00C%2.222.495.402.021.9714.513.3743.60\$3,601 +21,53457,71062,07215,27346,73937,386193,657434,371R%4.9613.2914.293.5210.768.6144.58100.00C%16.8620.0338.308.0627.9522.4593.1833.18TOTAL127,742288,117162,055189,606167,232166,564207,8281,309,144R%9.7622.0112.3814.4812.7712.7215.88100.00	C%	7.32	10.09	4.73	5.80	23.61	32.94	0.89	11.71					
C%3.164.792.854.152.5028.600.706.38\$\$3,301 - 3,6002,8317,1778,7513,8373,29324,1727,01057,071R%4.9612.5815.336.725.7742.3512.28100.00C%2.222.495.402.0219.744.513.374.36\$3,601 +21,53457,71062,07215,27346,73937,386193,657434,371R%4.9613.2914.293.5210.768.6144.58100.00C%16.8620.0338.308.0627.9522.4593.1833.18TOTAL127,742288,117162,055189,606167,232166,564207,8281,309,144R%9.7622.0112.3814.4812.7712.7215.88100.00	\$3,001 - 3,300	4,034	13,794	4,613	7,864	4,187	47,637	1,448	83,577					
\$3,301 - 3,6002,8317,1778,7513,8373,29324,1727,01057,071 $R''$ 4.9612.5815.336.725.7742.3512.28100.00 $C''$ 2.222.495.402.021.9714.513.374.36\$3,601 +21,53457,71062,07215,27346,73937,386193,657434,371 $R''$ 4.9613.2914.293.5210.768.6144.58100.00 $C''$ 16.8620.0338.308.0627.9522.4593.1833.18TOTAL127,742288,117162,055189,606167,232166,564207,8281,309,144 $R''$ 9.7622.0112.3814.4812.7712.7215.88100.00	R%	4.83	16.50	5.52	9.41	5.01	57.00	1.73	100.00					
R%         4.96         12.58         15.33         6.72         5.77         42.35         12.28         100.00           C%         2.22         2.49         5.40         2.02         1.97         14.51         3.37         4.36           \$3,601 +         21,534         57,710         62,072         15,273         46,739         37,386         193,657         433,371           R%         4.96         13.29         14.29         3.52         10.76         8.61         44.58         100.00           C%         16.86         20.03         38.30         8.06         27.95         22.45         93.18         33.18           TOTAL         127,742         288,117         162,055         189,606         167,232         166,564         207,828         1,309,144           R%         9.76         22.01         12.38         14.48         12.77         12.72         15.88         100.00	C%	3.16	4.79	2.85	4.15	2.50	28.60	0.70	6.38					
C%         2.22         2.49         5.40         2.02         1.97         14.51         3.37         4.36           \$3,601 +         21,534         57,710         62,072         15,273         46,739         37,386         193,657         434,371           R%         4.96         13.29         14.29         3.52         10.76         8.61         44.58         100.00           C%         16.86         20.03         38.30         8.06         27.95         22.45         93.18         33.18           TOTAL         127,742         288,117         162,055         189,606         167,232         166,564         207,828         1,309,144           R%         9.76         22.01         12.38         14.48         12.77         12.72         15.88         100.00	\$3,301 - 3,600	2,831	7,177	8,751	3,837	3,293	24,172	7,010	57,071					
\$3,601 +         21,534         57,710         62,072         15,273         46,739         37,386         193,657         434,371           R%         4.96         13.29         14.29         3.52         10.76         8.61         44.58         100.00           C%         16.86         20.03         38.30         8.06         27.95         22.45         93.18         33.18           TOTAL         127,742         288,117         162,055         189,606         167,232         166,564         207,828         1,309,144           R%         9.76         22.01         12.38         14.48         12.77         12.72         15.88         100.00	R%	4.96	12.58	15.33	6.72	5.77	42.35	12.28	100.00					
R%         4.96         13.29         14.29         3.52         10.76         8.61         44.58         100.00           C%         16.86         20.03         38.30         8.06         27.95         22.45         93.18         33.18           TOTAL         127,742         288,117         162,055         189,606         167,232         166,564         207,828         1,309,144           R%         9.76         22.01         12.38         14.48         12.77         12.72         15.88         100.00	C%	2.22	2.49	5.40	2.02	1.97	14.51	3.37	4.36					
R%         4.96         13.29         14.29         3.52         10.76         8.61         44.58         100.00           C%         16.86         20.03         38.30         8.06         27.95         22.45         93.18         33.18           TOTAL         127,742         288,117         162,055         189,606         167,232         166,564         207,828         1,309,144           R%         9.76         22.01         12.38         14.48         12.77         12.72         15.88         100.00	\$3,601 +	21,534	57,710	62,072	15,273	46,739	37,386	193,657	434,371					
TOTAL127,742288,117162,055189,606167,232166,564207,8281,309,144R%9.7622.0112.3814.4812.7712.7215.88100.00	R%	4.96	13.29	14.29	3.52	10.76	8.61	44.58	100.00					
R% 9.76 22.01 12.38 14.48 12.77 12.72 15.88 100.00	C%	16.86	20.03	38.30	8.06	27.95	22.45	93.18	33.18					
R% 9.76 22.01 12.38 14.48 12.77 12.72 15.88 100.00	TOTAL	127,742	288,117	162,055	189,606	167,232	166,564	207,828	1,309,144					
C% 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00		9.76												
	C%	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00					

## Distribution of Pell Grant Recipients By State and Control of Institution Award Period 1983/84

Table 23 presents the distribution of Pell Grant recipients by state and control of institution.

The number of Pell Grant recipients enrolled in postsecondary institutions varied greatly from state to state. In general, the larger the population of a state, the larger the number of Pell recipients enrolled at institutions within that state. Of the fifty states, New York and California together had 538,020 recipients attending institutions in those states or 20 percent of the total number of Pell Grant recipients. (It should be noted that the category "All Others," which includes Puerto Rico, the Virgin Islands, Guam, and the U.S. Trust Territories, had 151,529 recipients.) In contrast, the following eight states had fewer than 9,000 recipients each and together accounted for less than 2 percent (42,375) of all Pell recipients: Alaska, Delaware, Hawaii, Idaho, Nevada, New Hampshire, Vermont, and Wyoming.

An examination of the general enrollment pattern shows that approximately 62 percent of the total recipient population attended public institutions, 20 percent attended private, non-profit institutions, and 17 percent attended private, profit-making institutions. However, there was considerable variety among states in the type of institution most often attended by Pell Grant recipients.

In 28 states, over two-thirds of the recipients attended public institutions. States with the highest proportion of recipients enrolled in public institutions included: Alaska, Delaware, Idaho, Maryland, Minnesota, Mississippi, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, North Dakota, Oregon, Wisconsin, and Wyoming.

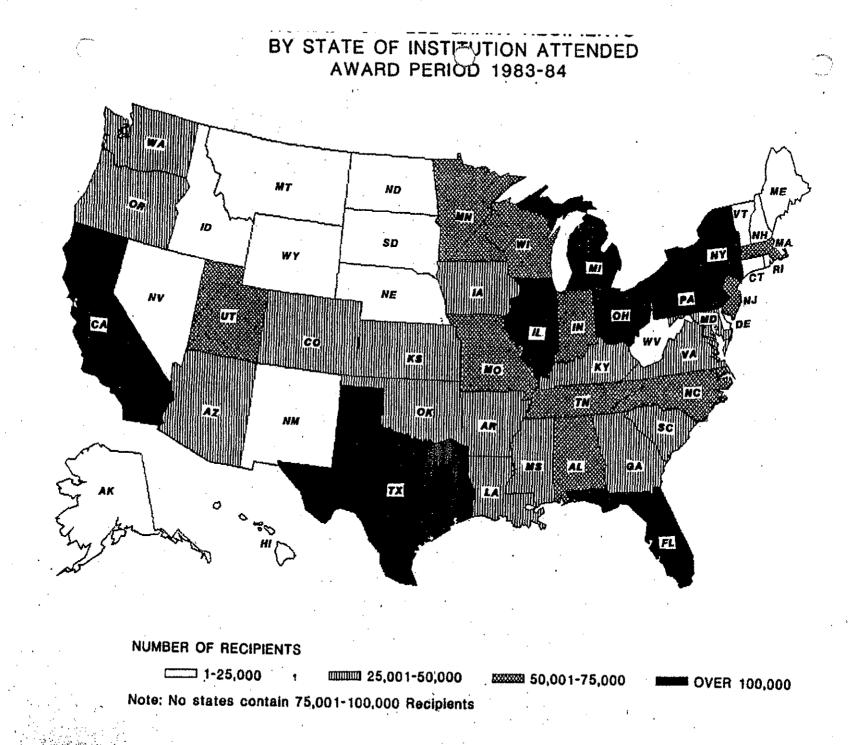
In certain states, a large percentage of recipients attended private, nonprofit institutions. For example, in Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Rhode Island, Vermont, the District of Columbia, and the "All Others" category, over one-third of the recipients were enrolled in private, non-profit institutions.

()

In other states, students attending private, profit-making institutions comprised a relatively large proportion of the recipient population. In Arizona, Connecticut, and Indiana, for example, over one-quarter of all recipients attended these schools.

#### TABLE 23 DISTRIBUTION OF PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS BY STATE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION AWARD YEAR 1983-84

	PUBLIC		PRIVATE I	NON-PROFIT	PRIVATE PR	OFIT-MAKING	TOTAL		
	RECIPS	AWARDS	RECIPS	AWARDS	RECIPS	AWARDS	RECIPS	AWARDS	
ALABAMA	43,198	\$39,755,415	8,222	\$11,113,642	6,584	\$8,713,228	58,004	\$59,582,285	
ALASKA	1,159	984,564	159	196,278	83	64,848	1,401	1,245,690	
ARIZONA	26,092	23,888,875	968	1,123,868	12,596	15,109,908	39,656	40,122,651	
ARKANSAS	21,030	20,146,707	3,325	4,204,011	4,279	5,679,792	28,634	30,030,510	
CALIFORNIA	141,040	119,014,854	17,562	22,257,940	52,701	68,130,010	211,303	209,402,804	
COLORADO	20,730	21,292,648	1,686	1,985,755	6,032	6,726,599	28,448	30,005,002	
CONNECTICUT	9,434	8,524,404	4,529	5,231,123	5,154	5,100,111	19,117	18,855,638	
DELAWARE	3,746	3,875,198	658	763,294	174	188,143	4,578	4,826,635	
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	1,845	1,828,319	5,477	7,296,420	2,890	3,300,282	10,212	12,425,021	
FLORIDA	57,226	50,979,178	23,516	30,876,060	19,524	25,880,041	100,266	107,735,279	
GEORGIA	25,315	25,277,187	9,555	11,798,761	8,279	9,629,534	43,149	46,705,482	
HAWAII	3,519		9,333 827		584		4,930		
IDAHO		2,986,945		1,119,535	43	551,576		4,658,056	
	8,282	7,837,677	546	678,026		36,970	8,871	8,552,673	
ILLINOIS	87,108	84,457,853	26,749	32,418,573	24,005	32,155,612	137,862	149,032,038	
INDIANA	33,647	35,504,955	10,254	11,621,012	19,121	21,368,550	63,022	68,494,517	
IOWA	24,443	25,126,738	10,926	13,125,336	3,414	3,809,205	38,783	42,061,279	
KANSAS	21,297	20,731,667	5,541	6,367,032	2,868	3,376,784	29,706	30,475,483	
KENTUCKY	29,227	27,452,507	6,978	8,755,456	9,734	13,539,163	45,939	49,747,126	
LOUISIANA	32,345	33,520,464	3,859	5,047,039	7,417	9,393,899	43,621	47,961,402	
MAINE	8,889	9,862,891	2,075	2,381,290	1,025	1,204,397	11,989	13,448,578	
MARYLAND	29,231	29,605,905	3,192	3,688,440	4,177	4,556,239	36,600	37,850,584	
MASSACHUSETTS	31,750	32,935,798	26,424	31,493,128	5,022	5,840,803	63,196	70,269,729	
MICHIGAN	82,251	83,759,571	19,864	23,801,543	12,175	13,829,172	114,290	121,390,286	
MINNESOTA	46,102	47,925,330	9,087	10,985,997	3,650	3,932,361	58,839	62,843,688	
MISSISSIPPI	35,085	36,920,133	3,707	5,045,459	1,697	2,095,623	40,489	44,061,215	
MISSOURI	34,852	33,722,174	12,072	14,293,595	12,008	15,464,728	58,932	63,480,497	
MONTANA	9,637	9,630,903	1,121	1,158,915	119	96,307	10,877	10,886,125	
NEBRASKA	17,124	16,453,799	4,297	5,063,784	1,560	1,514,193	22,981	23,031,776	
NEVADA	3,541	3,117,898	38	57,082	1,095	1,175,853	4,674	4,350,833	
NEW HAMPSHIRE	4,372	4,873,922	2,875	3,016,428	778	824,476	8,025	8,714,826	
NEW JERSEY	39,778	42,824,130	8,880	11,515,585	15,168	18,046,928	63,826	72,386,643	
NEW MEXICO	14,654	13,438,248	952	1,262,790	1,153	1,248,968	16,759	15,950,006	
NEW YORK	167,004	184,251,774	81,095	105,760,743	78,618	99,821,606	326,717	389,834,123	
NORTH CAROLINA	41,747	37,540,488	12,187	15,460,809	5,049	6,039,166	58,983	59,040,463	
NORTH DAKOTA	10,217	10,892,409	1,620	2,033,455	568	599,663	12,405	13,525,527	
ОНЮ	72,628	78,302,579	19,165	23,067,268	29,352	39,664,879	121,145	141,034,726	
OKLAHOMA	23,322	20,859,848	5,242	6,205,827	3,222	3,822,087	31,786	30,887,762	
OREGON	28,215	28,551,950	3,368	4,244,155	2,889	3,299,219	34,472	36,095,324	
PENNSYLVANIA	66,275	71,970,672	33,698	38,895,574	28,340	32,455,667	128,313	143,321,913	
RHODE ISLAND	6,577	6,752,966	4,884	5,533,808	2,145	2,279,353	13,606	14,566,127	
SOUTH CAROLINA	23,637	23,278,939	7,940	10,646,283	4,726	6,484,549	36,303	40,409,771	
SOUTH DAKOTA	10,217	11,189,998	2,478	3,064,727	2,059	1,887,687	14,754	16,142,412	
TENNESSEE	33,602	32,788,641	13,187	17,155,808	10,208	13,617,786	56,997	63,562,235	
TEXAS	87,069	69,510,573	14,528	17,687,118	14,988	16,705,335	116,585	103,903,026	
UTAH	26,793	21,146,291	16,475	18,095,900	7,984	7,234,337	51,252	46,476,528	
VERMONT	3,731	3,920,934		2,873,691					
VIRGINIA	31,678	3,920,934 33,126,036	2,435 7,504	9,416,489	0 9,903	0 12,186,858	6,166 49,085	6,794,625 54,729,383	
WASHINGTON	28,746	27,080,960	5,880	7,919,939		5,387,615	39,037	40,388,514	
					4,411				
	12,623	13,453,966	2,755	3,224,828	3,873	4,592,120	19,251	21,270,914	
WISCONSIN	48,411	47,135,859	6,608	7,780,069	2,792	3,270,228	57,811	58,186,156	
WYOMING	3,303	2,928,130	0	0	427	458,209	3,730	3,386,339	
ALL OTHERS	39,401	37,420,048	87,236	123,264,947	24,892	33,987,597	151,529	194,672,592	
TOTAL	1,713,145	\$1,680,359,918	564,206	\$712,074,635	481,555	\$596,378,264	2,758,906	\$2,988,812,817	



#### TABLE 24

**(**)

Distribution of Pell Grant Recipients By Recipients' State of Legal Residence and Control of Institution Award Period 1983/84

Table 24 shows a distribution of Pell recipients by the recipients' state of legal residence and control institution.

The larger a state's population, the larger the number of Pell recipients legally residing in that state. During award period 1983/84, over 100,000 recipients resided in each of the following seven states: California, Illinois, Michigan, New York, Ohio, Pennsylvania, Texas, plus the Federal territories. The collective number of recipients living in those seven states and territories equalled 1,364,328 and constituted 49 percent of the total number of Pell Grant recipients. In contrast, each of the following eight jurisdictions had fewer than 10,000 recipients: Alaska, Delaware, District of Columbia, Hawaii, Nevada, New Hampshire, Vermont, and Wyoming.

A comparison with the data from Table 23 shows that over 10 percent more recipients were enrolled in institutions in each of the following eight states than recipients resided in them: Arizona, District of Columbia, Indiana, New Hampshire, North Dakota, Rhode Island, Utah, and West Virginia. Utah is particularly interesting. In Utah, 51,252 recipients were enrolled in institutions, but only 17,702 recipients lived in the state. On the other hand, the comparison indicates that over 10 percent more recipients resided in each of the following six jurisdictions than were enrolled in an institution in them: Alaska, Connecticut, Idaho, Nevada, New Jersey, and U.S. Territories. In most states, however, the number of recipients attending within a state is close to the number of recipients residing in the state.

#### TABLE 24 DISTRIBUTION OF PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS BY RECIPIENTS' STATE OF LEGAL RESIDENCE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION AWARD YEAR 1983-84

ALABAMA ALASKA ARIZONA ARKANSAS CALIFORNIA COLORADO CONNECTICUT DELAWARE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA FLORIDA GEORGIA HAWAII IDAHO ILLINOIS INDIANA IOWA KANSAS KENTUCKY LOUISIANA	RECIPS 42,747 2,596 24,252 19,808 141,643 10,338 3,164 2,561 58,963 28,382 3,510 8,453 91,502 31,845	AWARDS \$38,596,108 2,514,160 21,665,979 18,862,364 120,237,772 20,255,576 9,535,089 3,139,850 2,720,749 53,047,539 27,143,875 3,015,725	RECIPS 6,901 617 2,053 3,139 20,690 2,606 6,447 842 1,728	AWARDS \$9,157,161 787,480 2,339,912 3,910,289 26,142,879 3,095,845 7,340,820 994,927	RECIPS 7,747 313 9,287 3,802 51,044 5,596 4,654	AWARDS \$10,503,017 339,693 11,275,923 4,525,943 66,044,688 6,176,050	RECIPS 57,395 3,526 35,592 26,749 213,377	AWARDS \$58,256,286 3,641,333 35,281,814 27,298,596
ALASKA ARIZONA ARKANSAS CALIFORNIA COLORADO CONNECTICUT DELAWARE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA FLORIDA GEORGIA HAWAII IDAHO ILLINOIS INDIANA IOWA KANSAS KENTUCKY LOUISIANA	2,596 24,252 19,808 141,643 19,963 10,338 3,164 2,561 58,963 28,382 3,510 8,453 91,502	2,514,160 21,665,979 18,862,364 120,237,772 20,255,576 9,535,089 3,139,850 2,720,749 53,047,539 27,143,875	617 2,053 3,139 20,690 2,606 6,447 842	787,480 2,339,912 3,910,289 26,142,879 3,095,845 7,340,820	313 9,287 3,802 51,044 5,596	339,693 11,275,923 4,525,943 66,044,688	3,526 35,592 26,749 213,377	3,641,333 35,281,814
ARIZONA ARKANSAS CALIFORNIA COLORADO CONNECTICUT DELAWARE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA FLORIDA GEORGIA HAWAII IDAHO ILLINOIS INDIANA IOWA KANSAS KENTUCKY LOUISIANA	24,252 19,808 141,643 19,963 10,338 3,164 2,561 58,963 28,382 3,510 8,453 91,502	21,665,979 18,862,364 120,237,772 20,255,576 9,535,089 3,139,850 2,720,749 53,047,539 27,143,875	2,053 3,139 20,690 2,606 6,447 842	2,339,912 3,910,289 26,142,879 3,095,845 7,340,820	9,287 3,802 51,044 5,596	11,275,923 4,525,943 66,044,688	35,592 26,749 213,377	35,281,814
ARKANSAS CALIFORNIA COLORADO CONNECTICUT DELAWARE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA FLORIDA GEORGIA HAWAII IDAHO ILLINOIS INDIANA IOWA KANSAS KENTUCKY LOUISIANA	19,808 141,643 19,963 10,338 3,164 2,561 58,963 28,382 3,510 8,453 91,502	18,862,364 120,237,772 20,255,576 9,535,089 3,139,850 2,720,749 53,047,539 27,143,875	3,139 20,690 2,606 6,447 842	3,910,289 26,142,879 3,095,845 7,340,820	3,802 51,044 5,596	4,525,943 66,044,688	35,592 26,749 213,377	
ARKANSAS CALIFORNIA COLORADO CONNECTICUT DELAWARE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA FLORIDA GEORGIA HAWAII IDAHO ILLINOIS INDIANA IOWA KANSAS KENTUCKY LOUISIANA	19,808 141,643 19,963 10,338 3,164 2,561 58,963 28,382 3,510 8,453 91,502	18,862,364 120,237,772 20,255,576 9,535,089 3,139,850 2,720,749 53,047,539 27,143,875	3,139 20,690 2,606 6,447 842	3,910,289 26,142,879 3,095,845 7,340,820	3,802 51,044 5,596	4,525,943 66,044,688	26,749 213,377	
CALIFORNIA COLORADO CONNECTICUT DELAWARE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA FLORIDA GEORGIA HAWAII IDAHO ILLINOIS INDIANA IOWA KANSAS KENTUCKY LOUISIANA	141,643 19,963 10,338 3,164 2,561 58,963 28,382 3,510 8,453 91,502	120,237,772 20,255,576 9,535,089 3,139,850 2,720,749 53,047,539 27,143,875	20,690 2,606 6,447 842	26,142,879 3,095,845 7,340,820	51,044 5,596	66,044,688	213,377	,,
COLORADO CONNECTICUT DELAWARE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA FLORIDA GEORGIA HAWAII IDAHO ILLINOIS INDIANA IOWA KANSAS KENTUCKY LOUISIANA	19,963 10,338 3,164 2,561 58,963 28,382 3,510 8,453 91,502	20,255,576 9,535,089 3,139,850 2,720,749 53,047,539 27,143,875	2,606 6,447 842	3,095,845 7,340,820	5,596			212,425,339
CONNECTICUT DELAWARE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA FLORIDA GEORGIA HAWAII IDAHO ILLINOIS INDIANA IOWA KANSAS KENTUCKY LOUISIANA	10,338 3,164 2,561 58,963 28,382 3,510 8,453 91,502	9,535,089 3,139,850 2,720,749 53,047,539 27,143,875	6,447 842	7,340,820		-, -,	28,165	29,527,471
DELAWARE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA FLORIDA GEORGIA HAWAII IDAHO ILLINOIS INDIANA IOWA KANSAS KENTUCKY LOUISIANA	3,164 2,561 58,963 28,382 3,510 8,453 91,502	3,139,850 2,720,749 53,047,539 27,143,875	842			4,784,387	21,439	21.660.296
FLORIDA GEORGIA HAWAII IDAHO ILLINOIS INDIANA IOWA KANSAS KENTUCKY LOUISIANA	2,561 58,963 28,382 3,510 8,453 91,502	2,720,749 53,047,539 27,143,875			624	695,056	4,630	4,829,833
FLORIDA GEORGIA HAWAII IDAHO ILLINOIS INDIANA IOWA KANSAS KENTUCKY LOUISIANA	58,963 28,382 3,510 8,453 91,502	53,047,539 27,143,875	1,1 20	2,311,701	2,773	3,298,601	7,062	8,331,051
GEORGIA HAWAII IDAHO ILLINOIS INDIANA IOWA KANSAS KENTUCKY LOUISIANA	28,382 3,510 8,453 91,502	27,143,875	19,350	24,675,648	20,680	27,317,258	98,993	105,040,445
HAWAII IDAHO ILLINOIS INDIANA IOWA KANSAS KENTUCKY LOUISIANA	3,510 8,453 91,502		9,404	11,567,057	7,581	8,956,133	45,367	47,667,065
IDAHO ILLINOIS INDIANA IOWA KANSAS KENTUCKY LOUISIANA	8,453 91,502		1,366	1,728,927	600	568,695	5,476	5,313,347
ILLINOIS INDIANA IOWA KANSAS KENTUCKY LOUISIANA	91,502	8,058,496	1,833	2,082,188	899	983,000	11,185	11,123,684
INDIANA IOWA KANSAS KENTUCKY LOUISIANA		90,481,829	30,656	37,449,488	28,808	38,050,603	150,966	165,981,920
IOWA KANSAS KENTUCKY LOUISIANA	51,045	33,107,905	9,485	10,739,730	12,008	12,341,566	53,338	56,189,201
KANSAS KENTUCKY LOUISIANA	24,930	25,697,841	9,793	11,658,717	3,403	3,717,604	38,126	41,074,162
KENTUCKY LOUISIANA	24,950	19,292,773	9,793 4,499	5,345,044	3,553	4,170,908	28,240	28,808,725
LOUISIANA	20,100	25,607,390	6,595	8,201,194	7,905	9,989,709	42,302	43,798,293
	31,941		3,479		-		42,302	46,713,731
		31,167,223		4,413,146	8,617	11,133,362		-, -, -
	8,899	9,878,906	2,919	3,408,980	1,429	1,626,341	13,247	14,914,227
MARYLAND	26,520	26,447,035	4,987	5,970,422	6,203	7,481,776	37,710	39,899,233
MASSACHUSETTS	32,769	34,090,192	22,905	26,933,407	6,611	7,772,049	62,285	68,795,648
MICHIGAN	82,907	84,776,650	21,711	26,216,988	15,111	17,003,869	119,729	127,997,507
MINNESOTA	46,734	48,694,570	8,197	9,993,912	4,742	5,129,536	59,673	63,818,018
MISSISSIPPI	33,728	35,154,172	3,795	5,107,124	2,220	2,745,372	39,743	43,006,668
MISSOURI	35,199	33,862,635	9,850	11,618,590	12,360	16,158,053	57,409	61,639,278
MONTANA	9,424	9,314,293	1,611	1,778,709	465	460,337	11,500	11,553,339
NEBRASKA	17,140	16,552,280	3,782	4,490,873	1,980	1,982,398	22,902	23,025,551
NEVADA	3,660	3,293,364	414	500,150	1,172	1,279,224	5,246	5,072,738
NEW HAMPSHIRE	3,823	4,200,211	2,320	2,476,241	832	848,047	6,975	7,524,499
NEW JERSEY	42,969	46,733,150	15,990	19,927,713	18,034	21,423,431	76,993	88,084,294
NEW MEXICO	14,372	13,256,793	1,590	1,989,286	1,934	2,100,888	17,896	17,346,967
NEW YORK	169,803	187,925,522	90,002	117,363,227	72,966	92,231,978	332,771	397,520,727
NORTH CAROLINA	39,422	34,611,497	9,829	12,298,689	5,379	6,278,308	54,630	53,188,494
NORTH DAKOTA	8,996	9,474,555	1,456	1,752,427	576	607,450	11,028	11,834,432
OHIO	73,320	78,680,387	19,307	23,235,623	28,963	38,405,325	121,590	140,321,335
OKLAHOMA	22,509	19,790,090	4,379	5,027,408	3,657	4,387,368	30,545	29,204,866
OREGON	27,942	28,382,147	3,796	4,701,644	2,992	3,422,815	34,730	36,506,606
PENNSYLVANIA	67,519	73,181,844	34,155	39,518,660	29,887	35,683,197	131,561	148,383,701
RHODE ISLAND	6,582	6,741,312	3,467	3,936,678	1,842	1,978,744	11,891	12,656,734
SOUTH CAROLINA	23,181	22,984,365	7,820	10,329,898	4,875	6,624,835	35,876	39,939,098
SOUTH DAKOTA	10,340	11,241,451	2,633	3,203,839	1,092	1,104,938	14,065	15,550,228
TENNESSEE	33,372	31,296,954	9,975	13,226,369	8,986	11,266,584	52,333	55,789,907
TEXAS	83,624	66,203,197	13,300	15,985,665	15,460	17,213,979	112,384	99,402,841
UTAH	12,736	11,966,360	3,497	3,920,811	1,469	1,502,732	17,702	17,389,903
VERMONT	3,715	3,929,197	2,269	2,695,496	270	276,156	6,254	6,900,849
VIRGINIA	30,621	31,736,192	6,986	8,687,675	8,041	9,866,349	45,648	50,290,216
WASHINGTON	28,291	26,606,198	6,074	8,042,741	5,005	5,992,253	39,370	40,641,192
WEST VIRGINIA	10,953	11,142,185	2,412	2,813,230	3,262	3,670,778	16,627	17,626,193
WISCONSIN		45,625,233	7,174	8,506,261	2,585	2,982,144	56,826	57,113,638
WYOMING	47,067	2,769,725	266					3,575,493
ALL OTHERS	47,067 3,153	2,103,123	366	431,035	333	374,733	3,852	3,010,400
TOTAL		55,669,013	366 93,755	431,035 132,042,711	333 30,928	374,733 41,624,081	3,852 181,950	229,335,805

#### GLOSSARY OF TERMS

( )

<u>ADS</u>: Alternate Disbursment System. One of two methods by which Pell Grant awards are paid. Because of size or other factors which affect a school's ability to process award payments, a student is paid the Pell Grant directly by the Department of Education, instead of by the institution the student attends.

<u>ASFA</u>: Application for Federal Student Aid. This is the Department of Education form that may be used to apply for a Pell Grant as well as other forms of Federal aid.

<u>Average Grant:</u> The sum of all grant awards divided by the number of Pell Grant recipients.

<u>Award Period:</u> That period of time from July 1 of one year to June 30 of the next year. (The award period covered in this 1983/84 End-of-Year Report is July 1, 1983 - June 30, 1984).

<u>C%:</u> Column Percent. The number of responses in each cell within a column as a percent of the total number of responses in the column.

<u>Control of Institution:</u> This refers to whether an educational institution is public, private non-profit, or private profit-making.

<u>Dependent Recipient:</u> An individual receiving a Pell Grant as well as significant financial support from his or her parent. To be considered dependent, an individual must meet at least one of the following criteria.

G-1

#### The individual must have:

()

- lived with a parent for six weeks or more at any time during 1982 or 1983, or
- (2) been listed as an exemption on the parent's Federal income tax form in either 1982 or 1983, or
- (3) received assistance worth more than \$750 from the parent at any time during 1982 or 1983.

<u>Educational Cost:</u> The total cost of attending an institution offering postsecondary education course work for a full academic year. Factors included in calculating educational costs are: (1) tuition and fees; (2) living expenses, and (3) miscellaneous expenses, i.e., books, supplies.

Expenditures: Funds awarded to Pell Grant recipients through either the regular or the alternate disbursement system for an award period.

Expected Disbursement: The amount of money expected to be received by a Pell Grant recipient based on a student's SAI, educational costs and expected enrollment status. Expected disbursements do not necessarily correspond with actual grant expenditures.

<u>Family Income:</u> One of the primary factors considered in determining eligiblity for a Pell Grant. In this report family income is considered to be the sum of a family's adjusted gross income and non-taxable income (including non-educational Social Security benefits and AFDC).

<u>Grant Level:</u> The amount of money expected to be received by a Pell Grant recipient for a year. The grant level is based on the Pell Grant SAI, the educational cost, and the enrollment status (full-time, 3/4 time, half-time).

G-2

<u>Independent Recipient:</u> An individual receiving a Pell Grant who is not dependent on his or her parent for financial support. To be considered independent, an individual must not have:

()

- (1) lived with a parent for more than six weeks in 1982 or 1983, or
- (2) been listed as an exemption on the parent's income tax form in either 1982 or 1983, or
- (3) received financial assistance worth over \$750 from the parent at any time during 1982 or 1983.

For married students, the only year that applies is 1983.

<u>Institution:</u> Schools participating in the Pell Program. Institutions are classified in the following manner:

- <u>Five Year or More</u> schools offering programs of at least five years in duration.
- Four Year No Graduate schools offering programs leading to an undergraduate degree only.
- <u>Three to Four Year</u> schools requiring at least three but less than four years of course work, and awarding a degree or a certificate of proficiency.

 <u>Two to Three Year</u> - schools requiring at least two but less than three years of course work, and awarding a degree or a certificate of proficiency. (Often these are community colleges).

- One Year But Less Than Two Years schools requiring course work of at least one but less than two years, and awarding degrees or certificates of proficiency.
- Six Months But Less Than One Year schools requiring course work of at least six months but less than one year, and awarding degrees or certificates of proficiency. (Often these are technical or secretarial schools).

The above classifications are also known as "institution type."

<u>MDE:</u> Multiple Data Entry. Process by which an individual can apply for a Pell using any one of the following three different application forms in addition to the U.S. Department of Education's Application for Student Financial Aid (ASFA):

(

The College Scholarship Service's Financial Aid Form (FAF);

The American College Testing Program's Family Financial Statement (FFS);

The Pennsylvania Higher Education Assistance Agency's Application for State Grant and Pell Grant.

These three forms are known as multiple data entry forms (or MDE forms) because a student may use them to apply for Pell Grants as well as other kinds of Federal education aid.

MISAA: Middle-Income Student Assistant Act. Law passed by Congress in 1978 which expanded eligibility for Pell Grants.

<u>N:</u> Number. The number of applicants, recipients, or other values found in each table cell.

G-4

<u>Net Asset Level:</u> Estimated monetary value of an applicant's (or applicant's family if applicant is a dependent) property minus the applicant's liabilities. Factors considered in estimating net asset level include the value of the applicant's home, investments, business, farm, cash and savings, and all debts against those assets.

( )

 $\langle \rangle$ 

<u>Non-Qualified Applicant:</u> Individual who has submitted an official application for a Pell Grant but has been determined ineligible to receive a grant because of insufficient financial need. A non-qualified applicant will have an SAI greater than 1600.

<u>Official Application:</u> The first application to be processes by the central processor.

<u>Payment Schedule:</u> A table showing a full-time student's Scheduled Award for a given award period. The Payment Schedule also includes the Disbursement Schedules which are tables showing the grant amounts three-quarter and half-time students would receive for an academic year.

<u>Pell:</u> Pell Grant. One of six major financial aid programs offered by the Office of Student Financial Assistance to assist individuals in furthering their postsecondary education.

<u>Qualified Applicant:</u> Individual who has submitted an official application for a Pell Grant and has been determined eligible to receive a grant award based on financial need. A gualified applicant has an SAI of 1600 or less.

<u>R%:</u> Row Percent. The number of responses in each cell within a row as a percent of the total number of responses in the row.

<u>RDS</u>: Regular Disbursement System. Method by which most students are paid Pell Grant Awards. Institutions on the Regular Disbursement System receive funds during the year, with the amount of funds received based on the projected number of students attending the institution. Students then receive Pell Grant payments directly from the institution where they are enrolled.

 $\left( \right)$ 

Scheduled Award: The amount that a full-time student enrolled for a full academic year is eligible to receive for a given year.

<u>SAI:</u> Student Aid Index. Number given to applicant, based on applicant's financial strength as indicated by factors such as family income, net assets, and household size, which is combined with applicant's educational cost and enrollment status (full-time, 3/4 time, half-time) to determine applicant's grant level. For a given educational cost and enrollment status, a lower SAI results in a higher grant level.

<u>SAR:</u> Student Aid Report. A report provided to an applicant showing the applicant's SAI. The applicant must submit an SAR to the institution he or she plans to attend in order to receive an award.

<u>SVR:</u> Student Validation Roster. Report filled out by institutions and returned to the Department of Education at the end of each fiscal year, which verifies each recipient's status and the actual amount paid to the recipient.

<u>Unofficial Application:</u> Any Pell Grant application form or MDE record (other than a Special Condition Form) received by the central processor subsequent to processing the first application.

Valid Application: An application with sufficient data to calculate an SAI.

G-6

<u>Validation:</u> The process by which Pell applicants are selected and required to present to the institution's financial aid administrator those forms (such as a Federal Income Tax Return and W-2 Statements) which confirm the accuracy of the information they reported on their applications.

G-7

()